In The Matter Of:

Karen DePaepe -vs-City of South Bend and Pete Buttigieg, et al.

Gary Horvath
December 17, 2013

Midwest Reporting, Inc.
1448 Lincolnway East
South Bend, Indiana 46613

Original File Horvath Gary 12-17-13.txt

Min-U-Script® with Word Index

	y of South Bend and Pete Buttigleg, et al.		December 17, 2013
	Page 0		Page 3
	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT NORTHERN DISTRICT OF INDIANA	1	I N D E X THE DEPOSITION OF GARY HORVATH
	SOUTH BEND DIVISION	2	DIRECT EXAMINATION
	KAREN DEPAEPE,	3	By Mr. Duerring Page 4
	Plaintiff,	4	* * *
	VS) Case No. 3:13-CV-383 CITY OF SOUTH BEND and PETE	5	EXHIBITS
	BUTTIGIEG, Individually and in his)	6	Exhibit 1 Page 5 (208.00 The Services Division)
	official capacity as Mayor of the CITY OF SOUTH BEND,	7	Exhibit 2
	Defendants.	8	(Position Description, Director of Communications)
1	The Deposition of GARY HORVATH	9	Exhibit 3
	Date: Tuesday, December 17, 2013	10	Mr. Horvath)
	Time: 9:07 a.m.	11	* * *
	Place: Baker & Daniels, LLP	13	
	202 South Michigan Street 1400 KeyBank Building South Bend, Indiana 46601	14	2
	South Bent, Indiana 40001	15	-
	II.	16	
	Called as a witness by the Plaintiff in accordance	17	w:
	with the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure for the United States District Court, Northern District of	18	~
	Indiana, South Bend Division, pursuant to Notice.	19	X.
	and the poster bend bivision, purpose to notice.	20	
	4	21	_
	Reported by	22	
	Angela J. Galipeau, RPR, CSR Notary Public, State of Indiana MIDWEST REPORTING, INC.	23	
	1448 Lincolnway East South Bend, Indiana 46613	24	
	Botton Bondy Embarate 10025	25	*
		_	
	Page 2		Page 4
1	APPEARANCES:	1	GARY HORVATH
2	MR. SCOTT DUERRING	1 -	Ormer Holly Mill
3	Duerring Law Offices	-2	
1	Duerring Law Offices 61191 U.S. 31 South South Bend, Indiana 46614	1	
4	Duerring Law Offices 61191 U.S. 31 South South Bend, Indiana 46614 (574) 968-0250	-2	called as a witness by the Plaintiff, having first been
5	Duerring Law Offices 61191 U.S. 31 South South Bend, Indiana 46614	2 3 4 5	called as a witness by the Plaintiff, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. DUERRING:
5 6	Duerring Law Offices 61191 U.S. 31 South South Bend, Indiana 46614 (574) 968-0250 For the Plaintiff; MR. EDWARD A. SULLIVAN, III	2 3 4 5 6	called as a witness by the Plaintiff, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. DUERRING: Q. Can you tell us your name, please?
5 6 7	Duerring Law Offices 61191 U.S. 31 South South Bend, Indiana 46614 (574) 968-0250 For the Plaintiff; MR. EDWARD A. SULLIVAN, III Faegre Baker Daniels, LLP 1400 Key Bank Building	3 4 5 6 7	called as a witness by the Plaintiff, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. DUERRING: Q. Can you tell us your name, please? A. Gary Horvath.
5 6 7 8	Duerring Law Offices 61191 U.S. 31 South South Bend, Indiana 46614 (574) 968-0250 For the Plaintiff; MR. EDWARD A. SULLIVAN, III Faegre Baker Daniels, LLP 1400 Key Bank Building 202 South Michigan Street South Bend, Indiana 46601	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	called as a witness by the Plaintiff, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. DUERRING: Q. Can you tell us your name, please? A. Gary Horvath. Q. And, Mr. Horvath, you have had your deposition taken
4 5 6 7 8 9	Duerring Law Offices 61191 U.S. 31 South South Bend, Indiana 46614 (574) 968-0250 For the Plaintiff; MR. EDWARD A. SULLIVAN, III Faegre Baker Daniels, LLP 1400 Key Bank Building 202 South Michigan Street	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	called as a witness by the Plaintiff, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. DUERRING: Q. Can you tell us your name, please? A. Gary Horvath. Q. And, Mr. Horvath, you have had your deposition taken before, correct, not only just recently in another related
5 6 7 8	Duerring Law Offices 61191 U.S. 31 South South Bend, Indiana 46614 (574) 968-0250 For the Plaintiff; MR. EDWARD A. SULLIVAN, III Faegre Baker Daniels, LLP 1400 Key Bank Building 202 South Michigan Street South Bend, Indiana 46601 (574) 239-1930	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	called as a witness by the Plaintiff, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. DUERRING: Q. Can you tell us your name, please? A. Gary Horvath. Q. And, Mr. Horvath, you have had your deposition taken before, correct, not only just recently in another related case, but probably throughout your career as a law
5 6 7 8 9	Duerring Law Offices 61191 U.S. 31 South South Bend, Indiana 46614 (574) 968-0250 For the Plaintiff; MR. EDWARD A. SULLIVAN, III Faegre Baker Daniels, LLP 1400 Key Bank Building 202 South Michigan Street South Bend, Indiana 46601 (574) 239-1930 edward.sullivan@faegreBD.com	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	called as a witness by the Plaintiff, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. DUERRING: Q. Can you tell us your name, please? A. Gary Horvath. Q. And, Mr. Horvath, you have had your deposition taken before, correct, not only just recently in another related case, but probably throughout your career as a law enforcement officer; is that correct?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Duerring Law Offices 61191 U.S. 31 South South Bend, Indiana 46614 (574) 968-0250 For the Plaintiff; MR. EDWARD A. SULLIVAN, III Faegre Baker Daniels, LLP 1400 Key Bank Building 202 South Michigan Street South Bend, Indiana 46601 (574) 239-1930 edward.sullivan@faegreBD.com For the Defendants;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11,	called as a witness by the Plaintiff, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. DUERRING: Q. Can you tell us your name, please? A. Gary Horvath. Q. And, Mr. Horvath, you have had your deposition taken before, correct, not only just recently in another related case, but probably throughout your career as a law enforcement officer; is that correct? A. Yes, I have.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Duerring Law Offices 61191 U.S. 31 South South Bend, Indiana 46614 (574) 968-0250 For the Plaintiff; MR. EDWARD A. SULLIVAN, III Faegre Baker Daniels, LLP 1400 Key Bank Building 202 South Michigan Street South Bend, Indiana 46601 (574) 239-1930 edward.sullivan@faegreBD.com For the Defendants; ALSO PRESENT	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11, 12 13	called as a witness by the Plaintiff, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. DUERRING: Q. Can you tell us your name, please? A. Gary Horvath. Q. And, Mr. Horvath, you have had your deposition taken before, correct, not only just recently in another related case, but probably throughout your career as a law enforcement officer; is that correct? A. Yes, I have. Q. And that's what we're here for today is an opportunity to
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Duerring Law Offices 61191 U.S. 31 South South Bend, Indiana 46614 (574) 968-0250 For the Plaintiff; MR. EDWARD A. SULLIVAN, III Faegre Baker Daniels, LLP 1400 Key Bank Building 202 South Michigan Street South Bend, Indiana 46601 (574) 239-1930 edward.sullivan@faegreBD.com For the Defendants; ALSO PRESENT	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11,	called as a witness by the Plaintiff, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. DUERRING: Q. Can you tell us your name, please? A. Gary Horvath. Q. And, Mr. Horvath, you have had your deposition taken before, correct, not only just recently in another related case, but probably throughout your career as a law enforcement officer; is that correct? A. Yes, I have. Q. And that's what we're here for today is an opportunity to question you under oath. And one thing I'm going to ask
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Duerring Law Offices 61191 U.S. 31 South South Bend, Indiana 46614 (574) 968-0250 For the Plaintiff; MR. EDWARD A. SULLIVAN, III Faegre Baker Daniels, LLP 1400 Key Bank Building 202 South Michigan Street South Bend, Indiana 46601 (574) 239-1930 edward.sullivan@faegreBD.com For the Defendants; ALSO PRESENT	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11, 12 13	called as a witness by the Plaintiff, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. DUERRING: Q. Can you tell us your name, please? A. Gary Horvath. Q. And, Mr. Horvath, you have had your deposition taken before, correct, not only just recently in another related case, but probably throughout your career as a law enforcement officer; is that correct? A. Yes, I have. Q. And that's what we're here for today is an opportunity to question you under oath. And one thing I'm going to ask you is if I ask you a question that you don't understand,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Duerring Law Offices 61191 U.S. 31 South South Bend, Indiana 46614 (574) 968-0250 For the Plaintiff; MR. EDWARD A. SULLIVAN, III Faegre Baker Daniels, LLP 1400 Key Bank Building 202 South Michigan Street South Bend, Indiana 46601 (574) 239-1930 edward.sullivan@faegreBD.com For the Defendants; ALSO PRESENT	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	called as a witness by the Plaintiff, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. DUERRING: Q. Can you tell us your name, please? A. Gary Horvath. Q. And, Mr. Horvath, you have had your deposition taken before, correct, not only just recently in another related case, but probably throughout your career as a law enforcement officer; is that correct? A. Yes, I have. Q. And that's what we're here for today is an opportunity to question you under oath. And one thing I'm going to ask you is if I ask you a question that you don't understand, just let me know and I'll be happy to rephrase it in a
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Duerring Law Offices 61191 U.S. 31 South South Bend, Indiana 46614 (574) 968-0250 For the Plaintiff; MR. EDWARD A. SULLIVAN, III Faegre Baker Daniels, LLP 1400 Key Bank Building 202 South Michigan Street South Bend, Indiana 46601 (574) 239-1930 edward.sullivan@faegreBD.com For the Defendants; ALSO PRESENT	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	called as a witness by the Plaintiff, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. DUERRING: Q. Can you tell us your name, please? A. Gary Horvath. Q. And, Mr. Horvath, you have had your deposition taken before, correct, not only just recently in another related case, but probably throughout your career as a law enforcement officer; is that correct? A. Yes, I have. Q. And that's what we're here for today is an opportunity to question you under oath. And one thing I'm going to ask you is if I ask you a question that you don't understand,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Duerring Law Offices 61191 U.S. 31 South South Bend, Indiana 46614 (574) 968-0250 For the Plaintiff; MR. EDWARD A. SULLIVAN, III Faegre Baker Daniels, LLP 1400 Key Bank Building 202 South Michigan Street South Bend, Indiana 46601 (574) 239-1930 edward.sullivan@faegreBD.com For the Defendants; ALSO PRESENT	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	called as a witness by the Plaintiff, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. DUERRING: Q. Can you tell us your name, please? A. Gary Horvath. Q. And, Mr. Horvath, you have had your deposition taken before, correct, not only just recently in another related case, but probably throughout your career as a law enforcement officer; is that correct? A. Yes, I have. Q. And that's what we're here for today is an opportunity to question you under oath. And one thing I'm going to ask you is if I ask you a question that you don't understand, just let me know and I'll be happy to rephrase it in a fashion that you're able to understand. Is that okay?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Duerring Law Offices 61191 U.S. 31 South South Bend, Indiana 46614 (574) 968-0250 For the Plaintiff; MR. EDWARD A. SULLIVAN, III Faegre Baker Daniels, LLP 1400 Key Bank Building 202 South Michigan Street South Bend, Indiana 46601 (574) 239-1930 edward.sullivan@faegreBD.com For the Defendants; ALSO PRESENT	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	called as a witness by the Plaintiff, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. DUERRING: Q. Can you tell us your name, please? A. Gary Horvath. Q. And, Mr. Horvath, you have had your deposition taken before, correct, not only just recently in another related case, but probably throughout your career as a law enforcement officer; is that correct? A. Yes, I have. Q. And that's what we're here for today is an opportunity to question you under oath. And one thing I'm going to ask you is if I ask you a question that you don't understand, just let me know and I'll be happy to rephrase it in a fashion that you're able to understand. Is that okay? A. Yes, sir.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Duerring Law Offices 61191 U.S. 31 South South Bend, Indiana 46614 (574) 968-0250 For the Plaintiff; MR. EDWARD A. SULLIVAN, III Faegre Baker Daniels, LLP 1400 Key Bank Building 202 South Michigan Street South Bend, Indiana 46601 (574) 239-1930 edward.sullivan@faegreBD.com For the Defendants; ALSO PRESENT	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	called as a witness by the Plaintiff, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. DUERRING: Q. Can you tell us your name, please? A. Gary Horvath. Q. And, Mr. Horvath, you have had your deposition taken before, correct, not only just recently in another related case, but probably throughout your career as a law enforcement officer; is that correct? A. Yes, I have. Q. And that's what we're here for today is an opportunity to question you under oath. And one thing I'm going to ask you is if I ask you a question that you don't understand, just let me know and I'll be happy to rephrase it in a fashion that you're able to understand. Is that okay? A. Yes, sir. Q. For the record, can you tell me where you're employed and what your current rank is and current duties are? A. I'm presently employed at the City of South Bend Police
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Duerring Law Offices 61191 U.S. 31 South South Bend, Indiana 46614 (574) 968-0250 For the Plaintiff; MR. EDWARD A. SULLIVAN, III Faegre Baker Daniels, LLP 1400 Key Bank Building 202 South Michigan Street South Bend, Indiana 46601 (574) 239-1930 edward.sullivan@faegreBD.com For the Defendants; ALSO PRESENT	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	called as a witness by the Plaintiff, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. DUERRING: Q. Can you tell us your name, please? A. Gary Horvath. Q. And, Mr. Horvath, you have had your deposition taken before, correct, not only just recently in another related case, but probably throughout your career as a law enforcement officer; is that correct? A. Yes, I have. Q. And that's what we're here for today is an opportunity to question you under oath. And one thing I'm going to ask you is if I ask you a question that you don't understand, just let me know and I'll be happy to rephrase it in a fashion that you're able to understand. Is that okay? A. Yes, sir. Q. For the record, can you tell me where you're employed and what your current rank is and current duties are? A. I'm presently employed at the City of South Bend Police Department. My present day rank is division chief, and
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Duerring Law Offices 61191 U.S. 31 South South Bend, Indiana 46614 (574) 968-0250 For the Plaintiff; MR. EDWARD A. SULLIVAN, III Faegre Baker Daniels, LLP 1400 Key Bank Building 202 South Michigan Street South Bend, Indiana 46601 (574) 239-1930 edward.sullivan@faegreBD.com For the Defendants; ALSO PRESENT	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	called as a witness by the Plaintiff, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. DUERRING: Q. Can you tell us your name, please? A. Gary Horvath. Q. And, Mr. Horvath, you have had your deposition taken before, correct, not only just recently in another related case, but probably throughout your career as a law enforcement officer; is that correct? A. Yes, I have. Q. And that's what we're here for today is an opportunity to question you under oath. And one thing I'm going to ask you is if I ask you a question that you don't understand, just let me know and I'll be happy to rephrase it in a fashion that you're able to understand. Is that okay? A. Yes, sir. Q. For the record, can you tell me where you're employed and what your current rank is and current duties are? A. I'm presently employed at the City of South Bend Police Department. My present day rank is division chief, and where I'm assigned is the services division.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Duerring Law Offices 61191 U.S. 31 South South Bend, Indiana 46614 (574) 968-0250 For the Plaintiff; MR. EDWARD A. SULLIVAN, III Faegre Baker Daniels, LLP 1400 Key Bank Building 202 South Michigan Street South Bend, Indiana 46601 (574) 239-1930 edward.sullivan@faegreBD.com For the Defendants; ALSO PRESENT	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	called as a witness by the Plaintiff, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. DUERRING: Q. Can you tell us your name, please? A. Gary Horvath. Q. And, Mr. Horvath, you have had your deposition taken before, correct, not only just recently in another related case, but probably throughout your career as a law enforcement officer; is that correct? A. Yes, I have. Q. And that's what we're here for today is an opportunity to question you under oath. And one thing I'm going to ask you is if I ask you a question that you don't understand, just let me know and I'll be happy to rephrase it in a fashion that you're able to understand. Is that okay? A. Yes, sir. Q. For the record, can you tell me where you're employed and what your current rank is and current duties are? A. I'm presently employed at the City of South Bend Police Department. My present day rank is division chief, and where I'm assigned is the services division. Q. Now, you have provided just before we started today a
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Duerring Law Offices 61191 U.S. 31 South South Bend, Indiana 46614 (574) 968-0250 For the Plaintiff; MR. EDWARD A. SULLIVAN, III Faegre Baker Daniels, LLP 1400 Key Bank Building 202 South Michigan Street South Bend, Indiana 46601 (574) 239-1930 edward.sullivan@faegreBD.com For the Defendants; ALSO PRESENT	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	called as a witness by the Plaintiff, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. DUERRING: Q. Can you tell us your name, please? A. Gary Horvath. Q. And, Mr. Horvath, you have had your deposition taken before, correct, not only just recently in another related case, but probably throughout your career as a law enforcement officer; is that correct? A. Yes, I have. Q. And that's what we're here for today is an opportunity to question you under oath. And one thing I'm going to ask you is if I ask you a question that you don't understand, just let me know and I'll be happy to rephrase it in a fashion that you're able to understand. Is that okay? A. Yes, sir. Q. For the record, can you tell me where you're employed and what your current rank is and current duties are? A. I'm presently employed at the City of South Bend Police Department. My present day rank is division chief, and where I'm assigned is the services division.

٠.	Cit	y of South Bend and Pete Buttigieg, et al.		December 17, 2013
		Page 5		Page 7
	1	(Exhibit 1 marked for identification.)	1	1 MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, vague, mischaracterizes
	2	Q. Which now has been marked as Exhibit 1. I'm going to ask	2	
	3	you to take a look that exhibit, please. Let me know when	3	
	4	you've had a chance to review it.	4	4 A. It was approximately six years ago. I'd have to sit down
	5	You've had an opportunity to review Deposition	5	4 4 4 4 4 4
	6	Exhibit 1?	6	
	7	A. Yes, sir.	7	
	8	Q. Okay. Now, can you tell me where that came from?	8	8 A. That would have been Chief Boykins.
	9	A. It came from a file that was on my computer's hard drive,	9	9 Q. And do you know how long he had been in office?
	10	desktop, labeled "Duty Manual South Bend Police	10	o A. Just a matter of a month or two.
	11	Department" yesterday.	11	T - I - I
	12	Q. Okay. So essentially it came from the duty manual of the	12	services division with the community relations division?
	13	South Bend Police Department, correct?	13	1 0
	14	A. That is correct.	14	J .
	15	Q. Before we had computers, it would be in a binder	15	The second secon
	16	somewhere?	16	
	17	A. Or in stone.	17	, 8
	18	Q. And is that the current version of the South Bend Police	18	4
	19	Department's duty manual that this was derived from?	19	11 1 0
	20	A. It's the current duty manual version as of yesterday.	20	8
1	21	Q. Okay. Just to backtrack a little bit, how long have you	21	
	22	been employed with the South Bend Police Department?	22	
		A. Approximately 34 years.	23	
		Q. And I think you said your rank was captain or chief? A. Division chief.		4 A. Training, training is one. I can't remember whether I had
- 1	23	71. Division chici.	25	computer services at that time or whether Chief Kilgore
			1	
		Page 6		Page 8
	1		1	24
		Page 6 Q. How long have you been a division chief? A. Approximately 11 or 12 years.	1 2	had computer services at that time. That would be about
	2	Q. How long have you been a division chief?	1	had computer services at that time. That would be about the only one I can remember at this time.
	2 3 4	Q. How long have you been a division chief?A. Approximately 11 or 12 years.Q. And has it been the services division that you have been a chief of for that period of time?	2	had computer services at that time. That would be about the only one I can remember at this time. Q. Okay. Because I understand under Exhibit 1, one of the
	2 3 4 5	 Q. How long have you been a division chief? A. Approximately 11 or 12 years. Q. And has it been the services division that you have been a chief of for that period of time? A. No, sir. 	2 3	had computer services at that time. That would be about the only one I can remember at this time. Q. Okay. Because I understand under Exhibit 1, one of the delineated duties would be training. Actually, there's a paragraph entitled "Training." You're saying that the
	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. How long have you been a division chief? A. Approximately 11 or 12 years. Q. And has it been the services division that you have been a chief of for that period of time? A. No, sir. Q. Can you tell me your, I guess, timeline with respect to 	2 3 4	had computer services at that time. That would be about the only one I can remember at this time. Q. Okay. Because I understand under Exhibit 1, one of the delineated duties would be training. Actually, there's a paragraph entitled "Training." You're saying that the former community relations division chief would also have
	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. How long have you been a division chief? A. Approximately 11 or 12 years. Q. And has it been the services division that you have been a chief of for that period of time? A. No, sir. Q. Can you tell me your, I guess, timeline with respect to when were you promoted to being a chief and what 	2 3 4 5 6 7	had computer services at that time. That would be about the only one I can remember at this time. Q. Okay. Because I understand under Exhibit 1, one of the delineated duties would be training. Actually, there's a paragraph entitled "Training." You're saying that the former community relations division chief would also have training responsibilities?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. How long have you been a division chief? A. Approximately 11 or 12 years. Q. And has it been the services division that you have been a chief of for that period of time? A. No, sir. Q. Can you tell me your, I guess, timeline with respect to when were you promoted to being a chief and what departments have you been the chief over, or divisions I 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	had computer services at that time. That would be about the only one I can remember at this time. Q. Okay. Because I understand under Exhibit 1, one of the delineated duties would be training. Actually, there's a paragraph entitled "Training." You're saying that the former community relations division chief would also have training responsibilities? A. What's in our duty manual, what you have in front of you,
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. How long have you been a division chief? A. Approximately 11 or 12 years. Q. And has it been the services division that you have been a chief of for that period of time? A. No, sir. Q. Can you tell me your, I guess, timeline with respect to when were you promoted to being a chief and what departments have you been the chief over, or divisions I suppose? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	had computer services at that time. That would be about the only one I can remember at this time. Q. Okay. Because I understand under Exhibit 1, one of the delineated duties would be training. Actually, there's a paragraph entitled "Training." You're saying that the former community relations division chief would also have training responsibilities? A. What's in our duty manual, what you have in front of you, Exhibit 1, Horvath Exhibit 1, is pretty old
- 1	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. How long have you been a division chief? A. Approximately 11 or 12 years. Q. And has it been the services division that you have been a chief of for that period of time? A. No, sir. Q. Can you tell me your, I guess, timeline with respect to when were you promoted to being a chief and what departments have you been the chief over, or divisions I suppose? A. Division chief initially was community relations, and that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	had computer services at that time. That would be about the only one I can remember at this time. Q. Okay. Because I understand under Exhibit 1, one of the delineated duties would be training. Actually, there's a paragraph entitled "Training." You're saying that the former community relations division chief would also have training responsibilities? A. What's in our duty manual, what you have in front of you, Exhibit 1, Horvath Exhibit 1, is pretty old chronologically; and some of the information that's in
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. How long have you been a division chief? A. Approximately 11 or 12 years. Q. And has it been the services division that you have been a chief of for that period of time? A. No, sir. Q. Can you tell me your, I guess, timeline with respect to when were you promoted to being a chief and what departments have you been the chief over, or divisions I suppose? A. Division chief initially was community relations, and that would be approximately 11, 12 years ago. And I believe it 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	had computer services at that time. That would be about the only one I can remember at this time. Q. Okay. Because I understand under Exhibit 1, one of the delineated duties would be training. Actually, there's a paragraph entitled "Training." You're saying that the former community relations division chief would also have training responsibilities? A. What's in our duty manual, what you have in front of you, Exhibit 1, Horvath Exhibit 1, is pretty old chronologically; and some of the information that's in this particular job description or duties is in error.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. How long have you been a division chief? A. Approximately 11 or 12 years. Q. And has it been the services division that you have been a chief of for that period of time? A. No, sir. Q. Can you tell me your, I guess, timeline with respect to when were you promoted to being a chief and what departments have you been the chief over, or divisions I suppose? A. Division chief initially was community relations, and that would be approximately 11, 12 years ago. And I believe it was February of I'm not exactly sure of the years. The 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	had computer services at that time. That would be about the only one I can remember at this time. Q. Okay. Because I understand under Exhibit 1, one of the delineated duties would be training. Actually, there's a paragraph entitled "Training." You're saying that the former community relations division chief would also have training responsibilities? A. What's in our duty manual, what you have in front of you, Exhibit 1, Horvath Exhibit 1, is pretty old chronologically; and some of the information that's in this particular job description or duties is in error. Q. Well, let's go through that then. Which part — which
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. How long have you been a division chief? A. Approximately 11 or 12 years. Q. And has it been the services division that you have been a chief of for that period of time? A. No, sir. Q. Can you tell me your, I guess, timeline with respect to when were you promoted to being a chief and what departments have you been the chief over, or divisions I suppose? A. Division chief initially was community relations, and that would be approximately 11, 12 years ago. And I believe it was February of I'm not exactly sure of the years. The year after Tom, Chief Fautz left and Darryl Boykins became 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	had computer services at that time. That would be about the only one I can remember at this time. Q. Okay. Because I understand under Exhibit 1, one of the delineated duties would be training. Actually, there's a paragraph entitled "Training." You're saying that the former community relations division chief would also have training responsibilities? A. What's in our duty manual, what you have in front of you, Exhibit 1, Horvath Exhibit 1, is pretty old chronologically; and some of the information that's in this particular job description or duties is in error. Q. Well, let's go through that then. Which part which sections of Exhibit 1 are no longer relevant to how things
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. How long have you been a division chief? A. Approximately 11 or 12 years. Q. And has it been the services division that you have been a chief of for that period of time? A. No, sir. Q. Can you tell me your, I guess, timeline with respect to when were you promoted to being a chief and what departments have you been the chief over, or divisions I suppose? A. Division chief initially was community relations, and that would be approximately 11, 12 years ago. And I believe it was February of I'm not exactly sure of the years. The year after Tom, Chief Fautz left and Darryl Boykins became chief, February of that year. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	had computer services at that time. That would be about the only one I can remember at this time. Q. Okay. Because I understand under Exhibit 1, one of the delineated duties would be training. Actually, there's a paragraph entitled "Training." You're saying that the former community relations division chief would also have training responsibilities? A. What's in our duty manual, what you have in front of you, Exhibit 1, Horvath Exhibit 1, is pretty old chronologically; and some of the information that's in this particular job description or duties is in error. Q. Well, let's go through that then. Which part — which sections of Exhibit 1 are no longer relevant to how things are run at the South Bend Police Department?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. How long have you been a division chief? A. Approximately 11 or 12 years. Q. And has it been the services division that you have been a chief of for that period of time? A. No, sir. Q. Can you tell me your, I guess, timeline with respect to when were you promoted to being a chief and what departments have you been the chief over, or divisions I suppose? A. Division chief initially was community relations, and that would be approximately 11, 12 years ago. And I believe it was February of I'm not exactly sure of the years. The year after Tom, Chief Fautz left and Darryl Boykins became chief, February of that year. And I'd have to go back in time approximately six 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	had computer services at that time. That would be about the only one I can remember at this time. Q. Okay. Because I understand under Exhibit 1, one of the delineated duties would be training. Actually, there's a paragraph entitled "Training." You're saying that the former community relations division chief would also have training responsibilities? A. What's in our duty manual, what you have in front of you, Exhibit 1, Horvath Exhibit 1, is pretty old chronologically; and some of the information that's in this particular job description or duties is in error. Q. Well, let's go through that then. Which part — which sections of Exhibit 1 are no longer relevant to how things are run at the South Bend Police Department? A. As of today or as of a particular time?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. How long have you been a division chief? A. Approximately 11 or 12 years. Q. And has it been the services division that you have been a chief of for that period of time? A. No, sir. Q. Can you tell me your, I guess, timeline with respect to when were you promoted to being a chief and what departments have you been the chief over, or divisions I suppose? A. Division chief initially was community relations, and that would be approximately 11, 12 years ago. And I believe it was February of I'm not exactly sure of the years. The year after Tom, Chief Fautz left and Darryl Boykins became chief, February of that year. And I'd have to go back in time approximately six years ago or so was when I became division chief in charge 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	had computer services at that time. That would be about the only one I can remember at this time. Q. Okay. Because I understand under Exhibit 1, one of the delineated duties would be training. Actually, there's a paragraph entitled "Training." You're saying that the former community relations division chief would also have training responsibilities? A. What's in our duty manual, what you have in front of you, Exhibit 1, Horvath Exhibit 1, is pretty old chronologically; and some of the information that's in this particular job description or duties is in error. Q. Well, let's go through that then. Which part — which sections of Exhibit 1 are no longer relevant to how things are run at the South Bend Police Department? A. As of today or as of a particular time? Q. Let's talk about today, and then let's work our way back.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. How long have you been a division chief? A. Approximately 11 or 12 years. Q. And has it been the services division that you have been a chief of for that period of time? A. No, sir. Q. Can you tell me your, I guess, timeline with respect to when were you promoted to being a chief and what departments have you been the chief over, or divisions I suppose? A. Division chief initially was community relations, and that would be approximately 11, 12 years ago. And I believe it was February of I'm not exactly sure of the years. The year after Tom, Chief Fautz left and Darryl Boykins became chief, February of that year. And I'd have to go back in time approximately six years ago or so was when I became division chief in charge of both community relations and services. It was a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	had computer services at that time. That would be about the only one I can remember at this time. Q. Okay. Because I understand under Exhibit 1, one of the delineated duties would be training. Actually, there's a paragraph entitled "Training." You're saying that the former community relations division chief would also have training responsibilities? A. What's in our duty manual, what you have in front of you, Exhibit 1, Horvath Exhibit 1, is pretty old chronologically; and some of the information that's in this particular job description or duties is in error. Q. Well, let's go through that then. Which part — which sections of Exhibit 1 are no longer relevant to how things are run at the South Bend Police Department? A. As of today or as of a particular time? Q. Let's talk about today, and then let's work our way back. A. Right off the bat, number one, promotional procedures.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. How long have you been a division chief? A. Approximately 11 or 12 years. Q. And has it been the services division that you have been a chief of for that period of time? A. No, sir. Q. Can you tell me your, I guess, timeline with respect to when were you promoted to being a chief and what departments have you been the chief over, or divisions I suppose? A. Division chief initially was community relations, and that would be approximately 11, 12 years ago. And I believe it was February of I'm not exactly sure of the years. The year after Tom, Chief Fautz left and Darryl Boykins became chief, February of that year. And I'd have to go back in time approximately six years ago or so was when I became division chief in charge of both community relations and services. It was a merging of both divisions. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	had computer services at that time. That would be about the only one I can remember at this time. Q. Okay. Because I understand under Exhibit 1, one of the delineated duties would be training. Actually, there's a paragraph entitled "Training." You're saying that the former community relations division chief would also have training responsibilities? A. What's in our duty manual, what you have in front of you, Exhibit 1, Horvath Exhibit 1, is pretty old chronologically; and some of the information that's in this particular job description or duties is in error. Q. Well, let's go through that then. Which part — which sections of Exhibit 1 are no longer relevant to how things are run at the South Bend Police Department? A. As of today or as of a particular time? Q. Let's talk about today, and then let's work our way back. A. Right off the bat, number one, promotional procedures. The South Bend Police Department/City of South Bend is a
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. How long have you been a division chief? A. Approximately 11 or 12 years. Q. And has it been the services division that you have been a chief of for that period of time? A. No, sir. Q. Can you tell me your, I guess, timeline with respect to when were you promoted to being a chief and what departments have you been the chief over, or divisions I suppose? A. Division chief initially was community relations, and that would be approximately 11, 12 years ago. And I believe it was February of I'm not exactly sure of the years. The year after Tom, Chief Fautz left and Darryl Boykins became chief, February of that year. And I'd have to go back in time approximately six years ago or so was when I became division chief in charge of both community relations and services. It was a merging of both divisions. Q. Who was the, if you know, who was the division chief for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	had computer services at that time. That would be about the only one I can remember at this time. Q. Okay. Because I understand under Exhibit 1, one of the delineated duties would be training. Actually, there's a paragraph entitled "Training." You're saying that the former community relations division chief would also have training responsibilities? A. What's in our duty manual, what you have in front of you, Exhibit 1, Horvath Exhibit 1, is pretty old chronologically; and some of the information that's in this particular job description or duties is in error. Q. Well, let's go through that then. Which part — which sections of Exhibit 1 are no longer relevant to how things are run at the South Bend Police Department? A. As of today or as of a particular time? Q. Let's talk about today, and then let's work our way back. A. Right off the bat, number one, promotional procedures. The South Bend Police Department/City of South Bend is a state of nature. There's no promotional procedure for the
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. How long have you been a division chief? A. Approximately 11 or 12 years. Q. And has it been the services division that you have been a chief of for that period of time? A. No, sir. Q. Can you tell me your, I guess, timeline with respect to when were you promoted to being a chief and what departments have you been the chief over, or divisions I suppose? A. Division chief initially was community relations, and that would be approximately 11, 12 years ago. And I believe it was February of I'm not exactly sure of the years. The year after Tom, Chief Fautz left and Darryl Boykins became chief, February of that year. And I'd have to go back in time approximately six years ago or so was when I became division chief in charge of both community relations and services. It was a merging of both divisions. Q. Who was the, if you know, who was the division chief for services prior to you? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	had computer services at that time. That would be about the only one I can remember at this time. Q. Okay. Because I understand under Exhibit 1, one of the delineated duties would be training. Actually, there's a paragraph entitled "Training." You're saying that the former community relations division chief would also have training responsibilities? A. What's in our duty manual, what you have in front of you, Exhibit 1, Horvath Exhibit 1, is pretty old chronologically; and some of the information that's in this particular job description or duties is in error. Q. Well, let's go through that then. Which part — which sections of Exhibit 1 are no longer relevant to how things are run at the South Bend Police Department? A. As of today or as of a particular time? Q. Let's talk about today, and then let's work our way back. A. Right off the bat, number one, promotional procedures. The South Bend Police Department/City of South Bend is a state of nature. There's no promotional procedure for the sworn and/or civilian personnel.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. How long have you been a division chief? A. Approximately 11 or 12 years. Q. And has it been the services division that you have been a chief of for that period of time? A. No, sir. Q. Can you tell me your, I guess, timeline with respect to when were you promoted to being a chief and what departments have you been the chief over, or divisions I suppose? A. Division chief initially was community relations, and that would be approximately 11, 12 years ago. And I believe it was February of I'm not exactly sure of the years. The year after Tom, Chief Fautz left and Darryl Boykins became chief, February of that year. And I'd have to go back in time approximately six years ago or so was when I became division chief in charge of both community relations and services. It was a merging of both divisions. Q. Who was the, if you know, who was the division chief for services prior to you? A. Richard Kilgore. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	had computer services at that time. That would be about the only one I can remember at this time. Q. Okay. Because I understand under Exhibit 1, one of the delineated duties would be training. Actually, there's a paragraph entitled "Training." You're saying that the former community relations division chief would also have training responsibilities? A. What's in our duty manual, what you have in front of you, Exhibit 1, Horvath Exhibit 1, is pretty old chronologically; and some of the information that's in this particular job description or duties is in error. Q. Well, let's go through that then. Which part which sections of Exhibit 1 are no longer relevant to how things are run at the South Bend Police Department? A. As of today or as of a particular time? Q. Let's talk about today, and then let's work our way back. A. Right off the bat, number one, promotional procedures. The South Bend Police Department/City of South Bend is a state of nature. There's no promotional procedure for the sworn and/or civilian personnel. Q. Where are you looking at specifically?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. How long have you been a division chief? A. Approximately 11 or 12 years. Q. And has it been the services division that you have been a chief of for that period of time? A. No, sir. Q. Can you tell me your, I guess, timeline with respect to when were you promoted to being a chief and what departments have you been the chief over, or divisions I suppose? A. Division chief initially was community relations, and that would be approximately 11, 12 years ago. And I believe it was February of I'm not exactly sure of the years. The year after Tom, Chief Fautz left and Darryl Boykins became chief, February of that year. And I'd have to go back in time approximately six years ago or so was when I became division chief in charge of both community relations and services. It was a merging of both divisions. Q. Who was the, if you know, who was the division chief for services prior to you? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	had computer services at that time. That would be about the only one I can remember at this time. Q. Okay. Because I understand under Exhibit 1, one of the delineated duties would be training. Actually, there's a paragraph entitled "Training." You're saying that the former community relations division chief would also have training responsibilities? A. What's in our duty manual, what you have in front of you, Exhibit 1, Horvath Exhibit 1, is pretty old chronologically; and some of the information that's in this particular job description or duties is in error. Q. Well, let's go through that then. Which part — which sections of Exhibit 1 are no longer relevant to how things are run at the South Bend Police Department? A. As of today or as of a particular time? Q. Let's talk about today, and then let's work our way back. A. Right off the bat, number one, promotional procedures. The South Bend Police Department/City of South Bend is a state of nature. There's no promotional procedure for the sworn and/or civilian personnel. Q. Where are you looking at specifically? A. Number 1, "Administration."
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. How long have you been a division chief? A. Approximately 11 or 12 years. Q. And has it been the services division that you have been a chief of for that period of time? A. No, sir. Q. Can you tell me your, I guess, timeline with respect to when were you promoted to being a chief and what departments have you been the chief over, or divisions I suppose? A. Division chief initially was community relations, and that would be approximately 11, 12 years ago. And I believe it was February of I'm not exactly sure of the years. The year after Tom, Chief Fautz left and Darryl Boykins became chief, February of that year. And I'd have to go back in time approximately six years ago or so was when I became division chief in charge of both community relations and services. It was a merging of both divisions. Q. Who was the, if you know, who was the division chief for services prior to you? A. Richard Kilgore. Q. It's my understanding that Chief Fautz, former Chief Fautz 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	had computer services at that time. That would be about the only one I can remember at this time. Q. Okay. Because I understand under Exhibit 1, one of the delineated duties would be training. Actually, there's a paragraph entitled "Training." You're saying that the former community relations division chief would also have training responsibilities? A. What's in our duty manual, what you have in front of you, Exhibit 1, Horvath Exhibit 1, is pretty old chronologically; and some of the information that's in this particular job description or duties is in error. Q. Well, let's go through that then. Which part which sections of Exhibit 1 are no longer relevant to how things are run at the South Bend Police Department? A. As of today or as of a particular time? Q. Let's talk about today, and then let's work our way back. A. Right off the bat, number one, promotional procedures. The South Bend Police Department/City of South Bend is a state of nature. There's no promotional procedure for the sworn and/or civilian personnel. Q. Where are you looking at specifically? A. Number 1, "Administration."
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. How long have you been a division chief? A. Approximately 11 or 12 years. Q. And has it been the services division that you have been a chief of for that period of time? A. No, sir. Q. Can you tell me your, I guess, timeline with respect to when were you promoted to being a chief and what departments have you been the chief over, or divisions I suppose? A. Division chief initially was community relations, and that would be approximately 11, 12 years ago. And I believe it was February of I'm not exactly sure of the years. The year after Tom, Chief Fautz left and Darryl Boykins became chief, February of that year. And I'd have to go back in time approximately six years ago or so was when I became division chief in charge of both community relations and services. It was a merging of both divisions. Q. Who was the, if you know, who was the division chief for services prior to you? A. Richard Kilgore. Q. It's my understanding that Chief Fautz, former Chief Fautz left that position in and around 2007; and Darryl Boykins 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	had computer services at that time. That would be about the only one I can remember at this time. Q. Okay. Because I understand under Exhibit 1, one of the delineated duties would be training. Actually, there's a paragraph entitled "Training." You're saying that the former community relations division chief would also have training responsibilities? A. What's in our duty manual, what you have in front of you, Exhibit 1, Horvath Exhibit 1, is pretty old chronologically; and some of the information that's in this particular job description or duties is in error. Q. Well, let's go through that then. Which part — which sections of Exhibit 1 are no longer relevant to how things are run at the South Bend Police Department? A. As of today or as of a particular time? Q. Let's talk about today, and then let's work our way back. A. Right off the bat, number one, promotional procedures. The South Bend Police Department/City of South Bend is a state of nature. There's no promotional procedure for the sworn and/or civilian personnel. Q. Where are you looking at specifically? A. Number 1, "Administration." Q. Okay. And say that for me again so I understand it. A. Okay. Services chief has no responsibility for

Page 12

F	ac	1e	9

- 1 Department. We're at what's called a state of nature.
- There's no -- officers electing to be promoted would file
- 3 or submit an officer's report requesting consideration for
- a promotion or assignment to a particular unit or to a
- 5 particular rank, and it would be up to the chief of police
- 6 to fill that particular position.
- 7 Q. Okay. And so essentially, the first sentence of that
- 8 paragraph, number 1 under "Administration," I guess the
- 9 first two sentences are no longer accurate; is that
- 10 correct?
- 11 A. I'd say the first three sentences most likely or more.
- 12 Q. Okay. So you're no longer responsible for coordination
- and dissemination of all information relating to
- promotional procedures, correct?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16 Q. You're no longer required to ensure the testing evaluation
- procedures and the actual promotions occur within the
- guidelines of existing promotional plans, correct?
- 19 A. Correct.
- 20 Q. You're no longer responsible to ensure that health and
- pension plans are in accord with current and existing
- statutory regulations?
- 23 A. I have nothing to do with pension plans. I believe
- neither one of those we deal with.
- 25 Q. Are you required to be concerned with any of those matters

- armory and also the employees."
- 2 A. Everything with the exception of all civilian employees.
- 3 There are other civilian employees assigned to other
- 4 divisions.
- 5 Q. What civilian employees are currently assigned to your
- division that you would be responsible as a services
- 7 chief?
- 8 A. Right now I couldn't begin to tell you everybody's name.
- 9 Q. Can you tell me their function?
- 10 A. I could approximately, but civilians that would fall under
- the services division would include any civilians that are
- in training, records, communications. Did I say servicesalready? Services.
- 14 Q. What about the --
- 15 A. There's one more, maintenance, motor pool.
- 16 Q. Okay. Are you responsible for the supervision of the
- entire equipment inventory of the South Bend Police
- Department? Again, I'm quoting from a portion of the
- paragraph 1(B), or B(1).
- 20 A. Yes. I would think -- it says sometimes the word
- "supervision." I guess more approximately it would be
- "oversee" in that there's at least in several cases many
- other layers of supervision underneath me that would
- 24 actually do the direct day-to-day supervision. Oversee I
- think would be in some cases a better term.

Page 10

- as it affects the morale of the police department, which
- 2 is essentially the next sentence?
- 3 A. As a superior officer in the department, that would be
- probably considered one of my responsibilities as any
 supervising officer would.
- 6 Q. So as it relates to the services division chief, it's not
- 7 other than what any other chief or supervisory person
- 8 would have in the department; is that correct? Is that
- 9 what you're saying?
- 10 A. That I believe would be a correct characterization.
- 11 Q. Is there also a requirement, the next sentence, "He will
- administer the payroll, all purchasing and financial
- matters of the department." Are you responsible for that
- 14 currently?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Do you design and write federal grants as mentioned in the
- next section of that sentence?
- 18 A. Per se I think you asked if I would be writing the federal
- grants. I have other people that would be doing it
- nowadays for me.
- Q. So you supervise those who would be writing the federalgrants?
- 23 A. That is correct.
- 24 Q. Also, there's a mention in there, "The supervision of the
- entire equipment inventory, including the motor pool and

- 1 Q. Is there another description of the services division
- chief section of the duty manual that is more accurate
- than the one that has been provided today?
- 4 A. Not that I was able to find in a word search.
- 5 Q. Generally, how do you know that these are things thatdon't apply any longer? Is there like a memorandum, or
- 7 was there any kind of interoffice document generated to
- 8 say these areas of the duty manual are no longer accurate?
- 9 A. Not to my knowledge.
- 10 Q. Then how do you know that they don't apply to you anymore?
- 11 A. Somewhat commonsense. Some are that we do not even
- perform these duties or are involved in any of these duties.
- 14 Q. Are you aware of when the last time the duty manual has15 been revised?
- 16 A. The duty manual is in a constant state of evolution. I
- believe the last document may have been within the lasttwo months that we may have signed for.
- 19 Q. Yet it appears it's still not up to date?
- MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, mischaracterizes. Go ahead.
- 22 A. Would you rephrase the question?
- 23 Q. Sure. You're apparently telling me as you testify here
- 24 that this document, Exhibit 1, which you indicated you got
- 25 from your computer yesterday, does not accurately reflect

CI	City of South Bend and Pete Buttigleg, et al.				December 17, 2013
		Page 13			Page 15
		what your current duties are as the services division	1	0	. Is there a difference in your mind between supervising the
		chief, correct?	2		front desk and overseeing?
3			3		. Yes.
4		old job description duties as well as current job	4		. What is the difference?
5		descriptions, kind of a blending of both.	5		Supervise is usually a direct one on one with a certain
1	_	- '		л.	
7		within the last, I think, two months?	6		span of control. Oversee is more global in that I don't
		MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, mischaracterizes. Go	7		stand up there and supervise, look at their use of
8		ahead.	8	0	vacation time, sick time, work product, etc.
9		anead. I don't understand.	9	Ų.	And do you know when that changed between what is
10			10		delineated in Exhibit 1 and what apparently currently
		. When's the last time the duty manual was revised?	11		exists now?
		. Within the last two months.	12		MR. SULLIVAN: Mischaracterizes. Go ahead.
- 1		. Okay. And any reason why the revisions you're telling me	13	A.	. Not exactly. I'm confused on what would you repeat the
14		now is what was accurate to what you do wasn't placed in	14	_	question?
15		the most recently revised duty manual?	15	Q.	. Sure. Paragraph 3 on the second page, first portion of
		. This particular section of the duty manual was not	16		that, it says, "Communications. The Services Chief will
17		recently revised.	17		supervise the front desk."
18	Q	. Do you know when the last time Section 208.00 of the	18		You just indicated that you oversee the front desk.
19		services division of the duty manual was revised?	19		You do not supervise the front desk, further indicated
- 1		. I have no idea.	20		that you define overseeing the front desk as different
21	, Q	. Do you know who would have been responsible for revising	21		than supervising the front desk.
22		that?	22		So my question was when did it change from
23	A	. No, I don't.	23		supervising the front desk to overseeing the front desk as
24	Q	. All right. We talked about 208.01 B(1). Now let's talk	24		per your testimony?
25		about B(2), "Records." It says, "The Services Chief will	25		MR. SULLIVAN: Same objection. I'm not sure he
			1		
-	_		-	_	
		Page 14			Page 16
1			1		_
1 2	_	be responsible for the updating and efficient performance	1 2		testified that it changed. That's his view of it.
	_	be responsible for the updating and efficient performance of the records section, which encompasses the laboratory,	1	Α.	testified that it changed. That's his view of it. You can answer.
2	-	be responsible for the updating and efficient performance of the records section, which encompasses the laboratory, data processing and the property clerk."	2	A:	testified that it changed. That's his view of it. You can answer. Who had direct supervision of the front desk evolved and
3	-	be responsible for the updating and efficient performance of the records section, which encompasses the laboratory, data processing and the property clerk." Do you still have that responsibility as described in	2 3 4	A٠	testified that it changed. That's his view of it. You can answer. Who had direct supervision of the front desk evolved and changed several times over the years. At one time the
2 3 4 5	_	be responsible for the updating and efficient performance of the records section, which encompasses the laboratory, data processing and the property clerk."	2	Α.	testified that it changed. That's his view of it. You can answer. Who had direct supervision of the front desk evolved and changed several times over the years. At one time the front desk used to be the personnel fell under the
2 3 4 5 6	A	be responsible for the updating and efficient performance of the records section, which encompasses the laboratory, data processing and the property clerk." Do you still have that responsibility as described in that paragraph I just read? No.	2 3 4 5	A.	testified that it changed. That's his view of it. You can answer. Who had direct supervision of the front desk evolved and changed several times over the years. At one time the front desk used to be the personnel fell under the uniform division. And this is all within the same time
2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q	be responsible for the updating and efficient performance of the records section, which encompasses the laboratory, data processing and the property clerk." Do you still have that responsibility as described in that paragraph I just read? No. When did that responsibility extinguish?	2 3 4 5 6 7	A.	testified that it changed. That's his view of it. You can answer. Who had direct supervision of the front desk evolved and changed several times over the years. At one time the front desk used to be the personnel fell under the uniform division. And this is all within the same time that this particular document was in place. So at one
2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q A	be responsible for the updating and efficient performance of the records section, which encompasses the laboratory, data processing and the property clerk." Do you still have that responsibility as described in that paragraph I just read? No. When did that responsibility extinguish? Prior to myself becoming the services division chief.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Av	testified that it changed. That's his view of it. You can answer. Who had direct supervision of the front desk evolved and changed several times over the years. At one time the front desk used to be the personnel fell under the uniform division. And this is all within the same time that this particular document was in place. So at one time it was the uniform division, then it went to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A	be responsible for the updating and efficient performance of the records section, which encompasses the laboratory, data processing and the property clerk." Do you still have that responsibility as described in that paragraph I just read? No. When did that responsibility extinguish? Prior to myself becoming the services division chief. On page 2, again, we're going to go up to the top which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A.	testified that it changed. That's his view of it. You can answer. Who had direct supervision of the front desk evolved and changed several times over the years. At one time the front desk used to be the personnel fell under the uniform division. And this is all within the same time that this particular document was in place. So at one time it was the uniform division, then it went to the communications section; and I believe it went to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A	be responsible for the updating and efficient performance of the records section, which encompasses the laboratory, data processing and the property clerk." Do you still have that responsibility as described in that paragraph I just read? No. When did that responsibility extinguish? Prior to myself becoming the services division chief. On page 2, again, we're going to go up to the top which has paragraph 3, "Communications. The Services Chief will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		testified that it changed. That's his view of it. You can answer. Who had direct supervision of the front desk evolved and changed several times over the years. At one time the front desk used to be the personnel fell under the uniform division. And this is all within the same time that this particular document was in place. So at one time it was the uniform division, then it went to the communications section; and I believe it went to communications within the last six years.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A	be responsible for the updating and efficient performance of the records section, which encompasses the laboratory, data processing and the property clerk." Do you still have that responsibility as described in that paragraph I just read? No. When did that responsibility extinguish? Prior to myself becoming the services division chief. On page 2, again, we're going to go up to the top which has paragraph 3, "Communications. The Services Chief will supervise the front desk, standard operating procedures of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Q.	testified that it changed. That's his view of it. You can answer. Who had direct supervision of the front desk evolved and changed several times over the years. At one time the front desk used to be the personnel fell under the uniform division. And this is all within the same time that this particular document was in place. So at one time it was the uniform division, then it went to the communications section; and I believe it went to communications within the last six years. When you became services chief, did you supervise the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A	be responsible for the updating and efficient performance of the records section, which encompasses the laboratory, data processing and the property clerk." Do you still have that responsibility as described in that paragraph I just read? No. When did that responsibility extinguish? Prior to myself becoming the services division chief. On page 2, again, we're going to go up to the top which has paragraph 3, "Communications. The Services Chief will supervise the front desk, standard operating procedures of both police and fire departments in the communications	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q.	testified that it changed. That's his view of it. You can answer. Who had direct supervision of the front desk evolved and changed several times over the years. At one time the front desk used to be the personnel fell under the uniform division. And this is all within the same time that this particular document was in place. So at one time it was the uniform division, then it went to the communications section; and I believe it went to communications within the last six years. When you became services chief, did you supervise the front desk or did you oversee it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A	be responsible for the updating and efficient performance of the records section, which encompasses the laboratory, data processing and the property clerk." Do you still have that responsibility as described in that paragraph I just read? No. When did that responsibility extinguish? Prior to myself becoming the services division chief. On page 2, again, we're going to go up to the top which has paragraph 3, "Communications. The Services Chief will supervise the front desk, standard operating procedures of both police and fire departments in the communications sections to ensure proper communications and operations."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A.	testified that it changed. That's his view of it. You can answer. Who had direct supervision of the front desk evolved and changed several times over the years. At one time the front desk used to be the personnel fell under the uniform division. And this is all within the same time that this particular document was in place. So at one time it was the uniform division, then it went to the communications section; and I believe it went to communications within the last six years. When you became services chief, did you supervise the front desk or did you oversee it? Unfortunately I do not know when the front desk fell under
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A Q	be responsible for the updating and efficient performance of the records section, which encompasses the laboratory, data processing and the property clerk." Do you still have that responsibility as described in that paragraph I just read? No. When did that responsibility extinguish? Prior to myself becoming the services division chief. On page 2, again, we're going to go up to the top which has paragraph 3, "Communications. The Services Chief will supervise the front desk, standard operating procedures of both police and fire departments in the communications sections to ensure proper communications and operations." Are you responsible as delineated in that paragraph?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A.	testified that it changed. That's his view of it. You can answer. Who had direct supervision of the front desk evolved and changed several times over the years. At one time the front desk used to be the personnel fell under the uniform division. And this is all within the same time that this particular document was in place. So at one time it was the uniform division, then it went to the communications section; and I believe it went to communications within the last six years. When you became services chief, did you supervise the front desk or did you oversee it? Unfortunately I do not know when the front desk fell under communications, when that particular change was made. But
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q	be responsible for the updating and efficient performance of the records section, which encompasses the laboratory, data processing and the property clerk." Do you still have that responsibility as described in that paragraph I just read? No. When did that responsibility extinguish? Prior to myself becoming the services division chief. On page 2, again, we're going to go up to the top which has paragraph 3, "Communications. The Services Chief will supervise the front desk, standard operating procedures of both police and fire departments in the communications sections to ensure proper communications and operations." Are you responsible as delineated in that paragraph? The only part I'm not sure of is that we do not have a lot	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A.	testified that it changed. That's his view of it. You can answer. Who had direct supervision of the front desk evolved and changed several times over the years. At one time the front desk used to be the personnel fell under the uniform division. And this is all within the same time that this particular document was in place. So at one time it was the uniform division, then it went to the communications section; and I believe it went to communications within the last six years. When you became services chief, did you supervise the front desk or did you oversee it? Unfortunately I do not know when the front desk fell under communications, when that particular change was made. But there was a change probably within the last definitely
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q	be responsible for the updating and efficient performance of the records section, which encompasses the laboratory, data processing and the property clerk." Do you still have that responsibility as described in that paragraph I just read? No. When did that responsibility extinguish? Prior to myself becoming the services division chief. On page 2, again, we're going to go up to the top which has paragraph 3, "Communications. The Services Chief will supervise the front desk, standard operating procedures of both police and fire departments in the communications sections to ensure proper communications and operations." Are you responsible as delineated in that paragraph? The only part I'm not sure of is that we do not have a lot to do with the fire department. The communications center	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A.	testified that it changed. That's his view of it. You can answer. Who had direct supervision of the front desk evolved and changed several times over the years. At one time the front desk used to be the personnel fell under the uniform division. And this is all within the same time that this particular document was in place. So at one time it was the uniform division, then it went to the communications section; and I believe it went to communications within the last six years. When you became services chief, did you supervise the front desk or did you oversee it? Unfortunately I do not know when the front desk fell under communications, when that particular change was made. But there was a change probably within the last definitely I know it was within the last six years that change had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q	be responsible for the updating and efficient performance of the records section, which encompasses the laboratory, data processing and the property clerk." Do you still have that responsibility as described in that paragraph I just read? No. When did that responsibility extinguish? Prior to myself becoming the services division chief. On page 2, again, we're going to go up to the top which has paragraph 3, "Communications. The Services Chief will supervise the front desk, standard operating procedures of both police and fire departments in the communications sections to ensure proper communications and operations." Are you responsible as delineated in that paragraph? The only part I'm not sure of is that we do not have a lot to do with the fire department. The communications center does dispatching for police, fire, and EMS. Standard	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A.	testified that it changed. That's his view of it. You can answer. Who had direct supervision of the front desk evolved and changed several times over the years. At one time the front desk used to be the personnel fell under the uniform division. And this is all within the same time that this particular document was in place. So at one time it was the uniform division, then it went to the communications section; and I believe it went to communications within the last six years. When you became services chief, did you supervise the front desk or did you oversee it? Unfortunately I do not know when the front desk fell under communications, when that particular change was made. But there was a change probably within the last definitely I know it was within the last six years that change had taken place.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q	be responsible for the updating and efficient performance of the records section, which encompasses the laboratory, data processing and the property clerk." Do you still have that responsibility as described in that paragraph I just read? No. When did that responsibility extinguish? Prior to myself becoming the services division chief. On page 2, again, we're going to go up to the top which has paragraph 3, "Communications. The Services Chief will supervise the front desk, standard operating procedures of both police and fire departments in the communications sections to ensure proper communications and operations." Are you responsible as delineated in that paragraph? The only part I'm not sure of is that we do not have a lot to do with the fire department. The communications center does dispatching for police, fire, and EMS. Standard operating procedures or requests by the fire department,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A.	testified that it changed. That's his view of it. You can answer. Who had direct supervision of the front desk evolved and changed several times over the years. At one time the front desk used to be the personnel fell under the uniform division. And this is all within the same time that this particular document was in place. So at one time it was the uniform division, then it went to the communications section; and I believe it went to communications within the last six years. When you became services chief, did you supervise the front desk or did you oversee it? Unfortunately I do not know when the front desk fell under communications, when that particular change was made. But there was a change probably within the last definitely I know it was within the last six years that change had taken place. Did you ever supervise the front desk as a services
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q	be responsible for the updating and efficient performance of the records section, which encompasses the laboratory, data processing and the property clerk." Do you still have that responsibility as described in that paragraph I just read? No. When did that responsibility extinguish? Prior to myself becoming the services division chief. On page 2, again, we're going to go up to the top which has paragraph 3, "Communications. The Services Chief will supervise the front desk, standard operating procedures of both police and fire departments in the communications sections to ensure proper communications and operations." Are you responsible as delineated in that paragraph? The only part I'm not sure of is that we do not have a lot to do with the fire department. The communications center does dispatching for police, fire, and EMS. Standard operating procedures or requests by the fire department, they're responsible for their SOPs, and we implement them	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A.	testified that it changed. That's his view of it. You can answer. Who had direct supervision of the front desk evolved and changed several times over the years. At one time the front desk used to be the personnel fell under the uniform division. And this is all within the same time that this particular document was in place. So at one time it was the uniform division, then it went to the communications section; and I believe it went to communications within the last six years. When you became services chief, did you supervise the front desk or did you oversee it? Unfortunately I do not know when the front desk fell under communications, when that particular change was made. But there was a change probably within the last definitely I know it was within the last six years that change had taken place. Did you ever supervise the front desk as a services division chief?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q	be responsible for the updating and efficient performance of the records section, which encompasses the laboratory, data processing and the property clerk." Do you still have that responsibility as described in that paragraph I just read? No. When did that responsibility extinguish? Prior to myself becoming the services division chief. On page 2, again, we're going to go up to the top which has paragraph 3, "Communications. The Services Chief will supervise the front desk, standard operating procedures of both police and fire departments in the communications sections to ensure proper communications and operations." Are you responsible as delineated in that paragraph? The only part I'm not sure of is that we do not have a lot to do with the fire department. The communications center does dispatching for police, fire, and EMS. Standard operating procedures or requests by the fire department, they're responsible for their SOPs, and we implement them through the communications center.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A.	testified that it changed. That's his view of it. You can answer. Who had direct supervision of the front desk evolved and changed several times over the years. At one time the front desk used to be the personnel fell under the uniform division. And this is all within the same time that this particular document was in place. So at one time it was the uniform division, then it went to the communications section; and I believe it went to communications within the last six years. When you became services chief, did you supervise the front desk or did you oversee it? Unfortunately I do not know when the front desk fell under communications, when that particular change was made. But there was a change probably within the last definitely I know it was within the last six years that change had taken place. Did you ever supervise the front desk as a services division chief? MR. SULLIVAN: Supervise in his understanding of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q	be responsible for the updating and efficient performance of the records section, which encompasses the laboratory, data processing and the property clerk." Do you still have that responsibility as described in that paragraph I just read? No. When did that responsibility extinguish? Prior to myself becoming the services division chief. On page 2, again, we're going to go up to the top which has paragraph 3, "Communications. The Services Chief will supervise the front desk, standard operating procedures of both police and fire departments in the communications sections to ensure proper communications and operations." Are you responsible as delineated in that paragraph? The only part I'm not sure of is that we do not have a lot to do with the fire department. The communications center does dispatching for police, fire, and EMS. Standard operating procedures or requests by the fire department, they're responsible for their SOPs, and we implement them through the communications center. So we don't have we don't dictate SOP's of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A.	testified that it changed. That's his view of it. You can answer. Who had direct supervision of the front desk evolved and changed several times over the years. At one time the front desk used to be the personnel fell under the uniform division. And this is all within the same time that this particular document was in place. So at one time it was the uniform division, then it went to the communications section; and I believe it went to communications within the last six years. When you became services chief, did you supervise the front desk or did you oversee it? Unfortunately I do not know when the front desk fell under communications, when that particular change was made. But there was a change probably within the last definitely I know it was within the last six years that change had taken place. Did you ever supervise the front desk as a services division chief? MR. SULLIVAN: Supervise in his understanding of the word as he described it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q	be responsible for the updating and efficient performance of the records section, which encompasses the laboratory, data processing and the property clerk." Do you still have that responsibility as described in that paragraph I just read? No. When did that responsibility extinguish? Prior to myself becoming the services division chief. On page 2, again, we're going to go up to the top which has paragraph 3, "Communications. The Services Chief will supervise the front desk, standard operating procedures of both police and fire departments in the communications sections to ensure proper communications and operations." Are you responsible as delineated in that paragraph? The only part I'm not sure of is that we do not have a lot to do with the fire department. The communications center does dispatching for police, fire, and EMS. Standard operating procedures or requests by the fire department, they're responsible for their SOPs, and we implement them through the communications center. So we don't have we don't dictate SOP's of the fire department. We just follow them as it relates to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q.	testified that it changed. That's his view of it. You can answer. Who had direct supervision of the front desk evolved and changed several times over the years. At one time the front desk used to be the personnel fell under the uniform division. And this is all within the same time that this particular document was in place. So at one time it was the uniform division, then it went to the communications section; and I believe it went to communications within the last six years. When you became services chief, did you supervise the front desk or did you oversee it? Unfortunately I do not know when the front desk fell under communications, when that particular change was made. But there was a change probably within the last definitely I know it was within the last six years that change had taken place. Did you ever supervise the front desk as a services division chief? MR. SULLIVAN: Supervise in his understanding of the word as he described it? Well, I guess what I'm trying to figure out is I'm taking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q	be responsible for the updating and efficient performance of the records section, which encompasses the laboratory, data processing and the property clerk." Do you still have that responsibility as described in that paragraph I just read? No. When did that responsibility extinguish? Prior to myself becoming the services division chief. On page 2, again, we're going to go up to the top which has paragraph 3, "Communications. The Services Chief will supervise the front desk, standard operating procedures of both police and fire departments in the communications sections to ensure proper communications and operations." Are you responsible as delineated in that paragraph? The only part I'm not sure of is that we do not have a lot to do with the fire department. The communications center does dispatching for police, fire, and EMS. Standard operating procedures or requests by the fire department, they're responsible for their SOPs, and we implement them through the communications center. So we don't have we don't dictate SOP's of the fire department. We just follow them as it relates to dispatching their units.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q.	testified that it changed. That's his view of it. You can answer. Who had direct supervision of the front desk evolved and changed several times over the years. At one time the front desk used to be the personnel fell under the uniform division. And this is all within the same time that this particular document was in place. So at one time it was the uniform division, then it went to the communications section; and I believe it went to communications within the last six years. When you became services chief, did you supervise the front desk or did you oversee it? Unfortunately I do not know when the front desk fell under communications, when that particular change was made. But there was a change probably within the last definitely I know it was within the last six years that change had taken place. Did you ever supervise the front desk as a services division chief? MR. SULLIVAN: Supervise in his understanding of the word as he described it? Well, I guess what I'm trying to figure out is I'm taking the language from Exhibit 1 which is from, as I understand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Q A Q	be responsible for the updating and efficient performance of the records section, which encompasses the laboratory, data processing and the property clerk." Do you still have that responsibility as described in that paragraph I just read? No. When did that responsibility extinguish? Prior to myself becoming the services division chief. On page 2, again, we're going to go up to the top which has paragraph 3, "Communications. The Services Chief will supervise the front desk, standard operating procedures of both police and fire departments in the communications sections to ensure proper communications and operations." Are you responsible as delineated in that paragraph? The only part I'm not sure of is that we do not have a lot to do with the fire department. The communications center does dispatching for police, fire, and EMS. Standard operating procedures or requests by the fire department, they're responsible for their SOPs, and we implement them through the communications center. So we don't have we don't dictate SOP's of the fire department. We just follow them as it relates to dispatching their units. Okay. Do you supervise the front desk?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. A. Q.	testified that it changed. That's his view of it. You can answer. Who had direct supervision of the front desk evolved and changed several times over the years. At one time the front desk used to be the personnel fell under the uniform division. And this is all within the same time that this particular document was in place. So at one time it was the uniform division, then it went to the communications section; and I believe it went to communications within the last six years. When you became services chief, did you supervise the front desk or did you oversee it? Unfortunately I do not know when the front desk fell under communications, when that particular change was made. But there was a change probably within the last definitely I know it was within the last six years that change had taken place. Did you ever supervise the front desk as a services division chief? MR. SULLIVAN: Supervise in his understanding of the word as he described it? Well, I guess what I'm trying to figure out is I'm taking the language from Exhibit 1 which is from, as I understand it, the duty manual. I'm not sure whether there's a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q	be responsible for the updating and efficient performance of the records section, which encompasses the laboratory, data processing and the property clerk." Do you still have that responsibility as described in that paragraph I just read? No. When did that responsibility extinguish? Prior to myself becoming the services division chief. On page 2, again, we're going to go up to the top which has paragraph 3, "Communications. The Services Chief will supervise the front desk, standard operating procedures of both police and fire departments in the communications sections to ensure proper communications and operations." Are you responsible as delineated in that paragraph? The only part I'm not sure of is that we do not have a lot to do with the fire department. The communications center does dispatching for police, fire, and EMS. Standard operating procedures or requests by the fire department, they're responsible for their SOPs, and we implement them through the communications center. So we don't have we don't dictate SOP's of the fire department. We just follow them as it relates to dispatching their units.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q.	testified that it changed. That's his view of it. You can answer. Who had direct supervision of the front desk evolved and changed several times over the years. At one time the front desk used to be the personnel fell under the uniform division. And this is all within the same time that this particular document was in place. So at one time it was the uniform division, then it went to the communications section; and I believe it went to communications within the last six years. When you became services chief, did you supervise the front desk or did you oversee it? Unfortunately I do not know when the front desk fell under communications, when that particular change was made. But there was a change probably within the last definitely I know it was within the last six years that change had taken place. Did you ever supervise the front desk as a services division chief? MR. SULLIVAN: Supervise in his understanding of the word as he described it? Well, I guess what I'm trying to figure out is I'm taking the language from Exhibit 1 which is from, as I understand

raye I/

- I'll ask. Is there a definitional section in the duty 1
- 2 manual that would define the word supervise in a common
- fashion so that we all would understand what this meant? 3
- 4 A. I really don't know, sir. I don't believe so.
- 5 Q. Well, I'm trying to get the division chief's, I guess, understanding by the duty manual what he was supposed to 6 do and what he was expected to do. So whether his 7 8 definition of what supervised means corresponds with what 9 his actual obligations were, I guess we'll have to find 10 out. But I'm just using the word that was given to me in the document, common ordinary meaning of it. 11

MR. SULLIVAN: That's fine. You guys just discussed the meaning of that phrase, and I wanted to know if you were using it in that sense or in another

MR. DUERRING: I am using it in the sense that it is used in the duty manual. And if he doesn't know, he can tell me. If he does, he can tell me that. MR. SULLIVAN: Fair enough. I didn't mean to distract you.

21 A. After you guys talked back and forth, I don't even know what the question was. 22

23 BY MR. DUERRING:

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

5

6

7

8

13

14

15

16

23

24

25

24 Q. I'm not a hundred percent sure what the last question was 25 either, but let me ask this question: What I'm trying to

- 1 manage the front desk versus the desk sergeants who had a 2
 - more laissez-faire or hands-off approach versus one would
- 3 have through the communications section. So that was
 - changed. I believe it was within the six-year period.
- 5 Q. Okay. You've indicated again under the paragraph that SOP of the fire departments is not something that the services
- 7 chief is involved in, correct?
- We don't -- I don't really dictate SOP's of the fire
- department. Communications section or communications 10 center -- there's some word I use. We just fulfill in our 11 dispatching duties those particular SOP's.
- 12 Q. Next paragraph 4, "Training. The Services Chief will
- 13 supervise, control and evaluate (in liaison with the city 14
 - personnel department and the promotion board) police
- 15 applicant screening and training and testing procedures of 16
 - recruits." Do you do that still?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. You oversee the ongoing professionalization of members of 19
 - the department by in-service training and other
- 20 educational programs?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. Is there anyone else that shares in that responsibility 23
 - that I just read?
- 24 A. There's going to be a whole training staff that's involved.

Page 18

Page 20

- 1 find out is you have delineated a difference of what your 2
 - duties are because you defined your duty as being an
- overseer of the front desk versus a supervisor of the 3
- 4
 - I specifically asked you if there was a difference in your mind and you said, yes, the language in the services manual says -- or in the duty manual says, "The Services Chief will supervise the front desk," which in your mind
- is, from my understanding and correct me if I'm wrong, is 9 10 different than what you do, which is oversee the front
- 11 12
 - And what I'm trying to find out is when did that obligation or duty change from supervision to oversight. And then I think I also asked did you ever view your duty to the front desk personnel different from the time you took the job of chief of services until now?
- 17 A. As I mentioned, sometime within the last six years, it 18 went from -- front desk personnel went from, from what I remember, went from the uniform division, the front desk 19 20 personnel -- correction, to the front desk sergeants would 21 supervise the public safety officers, the people that are 22 assigned to the front desk.
 - Under Karen DePaepe, she had a proposal that better supervision could be garnered, more quality control could be had by having communications supervisors supervise and

- 1 Q. And who oversees or supervises the training staff? Is
- that within the services division?
- з A. Yes.
- 4 O. Does that include both law enforcement employees and civilian employees of the department? Do you know what I mean by the difference there? 6
- 7 A. Yes.
- Q. Sworn officers versus unsworn employees?
- A. That particular sentence would be for both civilian and 10 sworn members.
- 11 Q. Okay. Second to last sentence, "He will maintain liaison 12 with other law enforcement agencies in matters of
- personnel and training instruction." Is that still within 13
- the bailiwick of the services chief? 14
- 15 A. Yes, sir.
- 16 Q. Final sentence, "He will supervise the training file of 17 recruits and ensure that all phases of training are
- complete." Is that still within your bailiwick? 18
- 19 A. Again, as I mentioned before, as in many of the other 20 paragraphs, I'm not sure of the word supervise, which
- 21 means hands-on. Rarely do I have hands-on with any files.
- 22 I just have to ensure that the process is being done 23
- through several other layers of personnel. 24 Q. Do those layers all exist within the services division?
- 25 A. Yes.

Cit	y of	DePaepe -vs- South Bend and Pete Buttigieg, et al.			Gary Horvath December 17, 2013
		Page 21			Page 23
1	Q.	Jumping down to paragraph 7, "Services Chief acts as	1		center would be under the supervision of the services
2		liaison between the police department and the personnel	2		division chief?
3		department to ensure the prompt and efficient handling of	3	A.	Supervision would be director of the communications
4		all personnel matters involving civilian employees of the	4	0	center.
5 6		police department." Is that still an accurate description of your duties	5		Oversight would be what, overseeing
7		with respect to civilian employees?	6 7	Λ.	Probably the overall, more of a global view in that I would not be supervising the day-to-day activities of all
8	A.	Yes.	8		the other employees.
9		It's my understanding that when Karen DePaepe was employed	9	Ο.	Are there any other division chiefs that would hold any
10	_	as director of communications, she was considered a	10		type of responsibility over the communications center?
11		civilian employee; is that correct?	11	A.	No, sir.
12	A.	That is correct.	12	Q.	And this responsibility that we just talked about over the
13	Q.	1 0	13		communications center, did it exist from the time that you
14		paragraph 7; is that correct?	14		took the position of division chief or services?
		That is correct.	15	Α.	I believe the only change would you repeat the question
16		I'm going to ask some questions concerning the	16		one more time real quick?
17		communications department, or the communications center I suppose. When I refer to the word "communications	17		MR. DUERRING: Could you read it back?
18 19		center," do you understand what I mean?	18 19	Λ	(Read back.) As mentioned earlier in this deposition, there was a
	Α	Yes, sir.	20	Д.	change sometime between the start and/or present day time
21		Okay. Can you describe to me what the communications	21		as the division chief overseeing the services division as
22	`	center consists of within the South Bend Police	22		regards to the front desk personnel.
23		Department?	23	Q.	Are the front desk personnel considered part of the
24	A.	The communications center is located on the far east side	24		communications center?
25		of our building at 701 West Sample, approximately a 2,000	25	A.	They are now.
		Page 22			Page 24
1		square foot section of our 125,000 square foot footprint,	1	Q.	When did that change occur?
2	8	consisting of approximately 30 employees ranging from			As I mentioned before, sometime in a six-year period.
3		director of communications to a public service officer			And that change was initiated by Karen DePaepe?
4		located at the front desk. Correction, 38 employees, I'm	4	A.	I believe she was the individual that was the champion of
5	_	sorry, approximately.	5		that.
6	~	Okay. And did this communications center as you just	6	Q.	Do you know if that would have been under the Chief
7		described fall underneath the bailiwick of the services	7	٨	Boykins administration?
8 9		division chief? MR. SULLIVAN: I just have a need to object to	8		It would be. Any other changes that you can think of?
LO		"bailiwick."	9 10		Not right offhand, sir.
L1	>	MR. DUERRING: I'm trying to use commonly known	11		Now, at the time that you took the position of services
L2		words so we don't	12	Κ,	chief, what training program, if any, was in existence to
L3		MR. SULLIVAN: You're reaching back with that	13		train the director of communications to do her job?
14		word. Go ahead.		A.	I'm sorry. Are you asking from the time I took over or

s to do her job? 14 A. I'm sorry. Are you asking from the time I took over or prior to? 15 16 Q. At the time when you took over the position of division 17 chief of services, what training program or programs 18 existed to help train and, I guess, continue to train the director of communications or whoever held that position? 19 20 A. Prior to me becoming division chief of services, you'd

have to ask Division Chief Richard Kilgore as to what type 21 22 of training program was in place or that he initiated as 23 regards to the director of communications training.

Once I took over, she was encouraged to go to any type of conferences, whether it was state conferences, or

16

17

19

21

15 A. I wouldn't say bailiwick. I'm not exactly sure what

18 Q. It falls within the responsibility of services division

20 A. Oversee responsibility, I would think both those terms

22 Q. And as I understand your definition of oversee, that does

24 A. Not -- well, portions would be considered supervision.

25 Q. Portions. Okay. What portions of the communications

bailiwick stands for.

might be appropriate.

not include supervise?

BY MR. DUERRING:

24

Page 28

Page 25

- 1 any type of APCO conference, or anything she felt
- necessary to increase her knowledge and perform her 2
- 3
- Q. And how was that encouragement communicated to the person who held that position? 5
- 6 A. Several ways. Number one, approving schools that she may
- have gone to, conferences. And, you know, encouragement 7
- in that I was one of many different layers for approval 8 9
 - for any conference and/or schooling.
- And as far as I remember, I never turned down any 10 11 conference. And it appears, from what I remember at
- 12 least, one to two times a year she would go to some type
- of professional training. 13
- Q. Were there records kept of the training, any kind of 14
- training that was initiated or taken advantage of by the 15
- 16 director of communications?
- 17 A. There probably is, at least as it relates to the retention
- 18 basis for the South Bend Police Department. So it could
- 19 be three years. It could be purged after three years.
- 20 But any type of documentation as it pertains to dollars
- 21 and cents, financial records and schools that she may have
- 22 put in for, we probably have at least three years.
- 23 Q. Do you know whether or not those records would have been
- 24 placed in her personnel file?
- 25 A. I don't believe they would be placed in her personnel

- program that she attended. 1
- Okay. Well, using IDACS as kind of an example, IDACS --
- do you know what IDACS stands for?
- 4 A. I believe it's either Indiana something -- not exactly a
- hundred percent sure. I'm sure if I sat around and
- 6 thought about it I'd get it right, or Google it.
- What is IDACS? Can you explain what it is?
- A. It deals with integrated data on the statewide level
 - administered through state agencies pushing out
- 10 information on a state and national basis for wants,
 - warrants, criminal histories, etc.
- 12 Q. And would you agree with me that the IDACS has a certain
- 13 number of specific protocols dealing with how the 14
 - information is to be used and who has access to that
- 15 information?

11

21

- A. There is several -- there's an ever evolving group of 16
- 17 regulations, rules, etc., that is involving IDACS and the
- 18 dissemination of information.
- 19 Q. That are very specific, correct, as to that program; would
- 20 you agree with me?
 - MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, vague. Go ahead.
- A. Very detailed, I would say.
- Q. And would the training that would be given for the IDACS
- 24 use be essentially sponsored by the agencies that oversee
- 25 **IDACS?**

Page 26

- Did you maintain a file that would have kept this information for this particular position?
- I personally wouldn't have maintained a file on that.
- Q. Would you have supervised or overseen anyone who would
- have maintained that file? 6
- 7 A. As I mentioned earlier in this deposition, there would be
- a financial record as to tuition or registration paid, 8
- 9 dollars -- travel expenses, those types of things, and the
- travel request form where Karen would have actually 10
- requested that certain type of training. 11
- 12 Q. Okay. Aside from the particular person holding that
- 13 position requesting the permission to attend, I guess, an
- 14 outside conference, were there any in-department programs
- 15 that were specifically for the ongoing professionalization
- and education of the director of communications? 16
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Can you describe what those programs were?
- A. There are several programs, whether they were just one-day 20 conferences or just half-day, that she would attend that
- 21 was locally within the state, and as is directly related
- 22 to her job, whether it was dealing with IDACS, emergency
- 23 communications, emergency management, etc.
- 24 But I believe we also as a department invested just 25 under \$10,000 in a professional executive leadership

- 1 A. Was that a question? I'm sorry.
- Q. Yes. Would the training that would be relative to the use
 - of the IDACS program through the South Bend Police
- Department as administered by the director of
- 5 communications, would that training be something generally
- 6 through the agency that regulates IDACS?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. And would that be the Indiana State Police?

- 10 Q. So the South Bend Police Department then wouldn't have
- 11 anything to do with that training. It would be
 - administered by the State Police, correct?
- 13 A. The State Police would administer -- well, they would
- 14 administer training to an IDACS coordinator within the
- 15 department. And someone, in most cases within the
- 16 department, would do the training of our personnel.
- 17 Q. Who was the IDACS coordinator?
- 18 A. Karen DePaepe.
- 19 Q. Now, specifically you're aware that the department, South
- 20 Bend Police Department -- when I say "department," I'm
- 21 meaning the South Bend Police Department, okay. The
- 22 department had a piece of equipment called the Dynamic
- 23 Reliant recording system. Are you aware of that?
- 24 A. I'm not a hundred percent sure if it was called that, but
- I do know we had -- I believe it was Dynamic Instruments,

	City of South Bend and Pete Buttigieg, et al.				December 17, 2013
		Page 29			Page 31
4	1	1 maybe Reliant was the name of the model recording system.	1		responsibilities did you as services chief have over that
	2		2		system?
- 1	3		3		As I mentioned before, dealing with paying the yearly
	4		4		maintenance, which is an accounts payable budgetary item,
	5	other lines within the South Bend Police Department.	5		being informed of the fact if there was a malfunction and
-1	6	5 Q. Okay. And at the time you took the position of services	6		that Steven Campbell & Associates was involved in some
	7	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	7		sort of repair, in planning on the budgetary replacement
	8		8		of a system that may be starting to age, something to do
1	9	, , ,	9		with the five-year plan for capital expenditures in the
- 1	10	5 1	10		future, and probably any type of at least on the
- 1	11	1 0	11		oversight part, and not a day-to-day supervisory part, but
- 1	12	1 3	12		an oversight of a FOIA type request, subpoenas, etc., were
- 1	13		13	\circ	filled in a timely manner.
- 1	14 15		14 15	Q.	Any other duties that you had as far as this particular piece of equipment?
- 1	16			Α	Not that I remember off the top of my head.
- 1	17		17	-	
- 1	18		18	۷.	in the training of how it was to be used within the
	19	A. It would be the police department.	19		department?
- 1		Q. Okay. What section of the police department?	20	A.	Training on its use would have been direct training from
:	21	A. Communications.	21		Steven Campbell & Associates with the administrator of the
:	22		22		system. Policy and use would be dictated through various
- 1	23	1	23		forms and policies of the duty manual and other directives
- 1		A. I guess it would all depend on I guess it would fall	24	_	that could and would have come from the chief of police.
ľ	25	within the services chief's responsibility or oversight,	25	Q.	As services division chief, did you oversee the training
		Page 30			Page 32
	1	either when I was services chief or prior to.	1		of the director of communications and any part of her use
	2	Q. Who had direct responsibility of the recording system?	-2	-	of the recording system?
	3	A. It would be the director of communications.	3		MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, compound. Go ahead.
	4	Q. And she answered to you, or that person answered to you,	4	A.	I guess it's two different questions that you just asked.
	5	*	5		Her training, yes.
	6	A. I guess as it relates to the recording system or in	6		As I mentioned before, her encouragement to attend
	7	relationship to overall everyday duties?	7		professional training, approving professional training
	8 9	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	8		throughout the years; and the second part was the use
	LO		10		would have been a direct training from Steven Campbell & Associates in its use.
- 1		A. As direct supervision of the director of communications,	11	Ω	Let me ask that again because I don't believe it was
- 1	L2		12	⋖.	compound.
1	L3	**	13		Did you oversee any training or professionalization
1	L4	Q. Who would have oversight of that or supervision of that	14		for the director of communications as it relates
2	L5	4 0	125		specifically to the use of the recording system that we've
		•	15		
114	L6	A. It would have been the chief of police, I believe.	16		been talking about? That's one question.
- 1	L6 L7	A. It would have been the chief of police, I believe.Q. And what leads you to that belief?	16 17	A.	been talking about? That's one question. I believe that the training and its use, I was not
1	L6 L7 L8	A. It would have been the chief of police, I believe.Q. And what leads you to that belief?A. The only time I was involved in the Dynamic Instrument	16 17 18	A.	been talking about? That's one question. I believe that the training and its use, I was not involved in. I believe it was purchased under Chief
1	L6 L7 L8	A. It would have been the chief of police, I believe.Q. And what leads you to that belief?A. The only time I was involved in the Dynamic Instrument Reliant system is if the bills had to be paid for a	16 17 18 19		been talking about? That's one question. I believe that the training and its use, I was not involved in. I believe it was purchased under Chief Richard Kilgore.
1 2	L6 L7 L8 L9	 A. It would have been the chief of police, I believe. Q. And what leads you to that belief? A. The only time I was involved in the Dynamic Instrument Reliant system is if the bills had to be paid for a maintenance agreement, or when Karen would tell me that 	16 17 18 19 20		been talking about? That's one question. I believe that the training and its use, I was not involved in. I believe it was purchased under Chief Richard Kilgore. It's my understanding that the system that was in place at
1 2 2	L6 L7 L8 L9	 A. It would have been the chief of police, I believe. Q. And what leads you to that belief? A. The only time I was involved in the Dynamic Instrument Reliant system is if the bills had to be paid for a maintenance agreement, or when Karen would tell me that usually post date as to any type of equipment malfunction 	16 17 18 19 20 21	Q.	been talking about? That's one question. I believe that the training and its use, I was not involved in. I believe it was purchased under Chief Richard Kilgore. It's my understanding that the system that was in place at the time Karen was terminated, or immediately prior to
1 2 2 2 2	L6 L7 L8 L9 20	 A. It would have been the chief of police, I believe. Q. And what leads you to that belief? A. The only time I was involved in the Dynamic Instrument Reliant system is if the bills had to be paid for a maintenance agreement, or when Karen would tell me that usually post date as to any type of equipment malfunction took place involving the activation of our maintenance 	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q.	been talking about? That's one question. I believe that the training and its use, I was not involved in. I believe it was purchased under Chief Richard Kilgore. It's my understanding that the system that was in place at the time Karen was terminated, or immediately prior to Karen being terminated, was purchased sometime in 2004.
1 2 2 2 2	L6 L7 L8 L9 20 21	 A. It would have been the chief of police, I believe. Q. And what leads you to that belief? A. The only time I was involved in the Dynamic Instrument Reliant system is if the bills had to be paid for a maintenance agreement, or when Karen would tell me that usually post date as to any type of equipment malfunction took place involving the activation of our maintenance agreement. 	16 17 18 19 20 21	Q.	been talking about? That's one question. I believe that the training and its use, I was not involved in. I believe it was purchased under Chief Richard Kilgore. It's my understanding that the system that was in place at the time Karen was terminated, or immediately prior to

the recording system that we've been talking about, what

25

correct or is that incorrect?

Page 36

Page 33

- 1 A. That is incorrect.
- 2 Q. And you're saying Chief Kilgore would have been
- responsible for purchasing the equipment in 2004?
- 4 A. That is correct.
- 5 MR. SULLIVAN: Let's take a break.
- 6 (Recess taken.)
- 7 (Exhibit 2 marked for identification.)
- 8 BY MR. DUERRING:
- 9 Q. Just so I don't forget, Chief Horvath, I'm going to show
- you what's been marked for identification purposes as
- Exhibit 2. And can you take a look at Exhibit 2 for me?
- Have you had occasion to review Exhibit 2?
- 13 A. Yes, sir.
- 14 Q. Are you familiar with that exhibit?
- 15 A. I believe I've seen it as it relates to the rewriting of
- director of communications' recent job description that
- was produced somewhere in 2012.
- 18 Q. Now, do you know whether or not Exhibit 2 represents the
- rewritten description or the former description?
- 20 A. It would be the former description.
- 21 Q. Do you know whether or not Exhibit 2 accurately describes
- the position of director of communications at the time
- that Karen DePaepe held that position?
- 24 A. No, sir, not right now I don't.
- 25 Q. Okay. Do you know if there was any position description

- while Karen DePaepe held that position and you were services division chief --
- з A. Yes.

1

2

- 4 Q. While you were Karen DePaepe's supervisor as services
- 5 division chief, were there any other primary job functions
- 6 other than those that are listed in Exhibit 2 that you are
- 7 aware of?
- 8 A. I believe what you have in front of you, this position
- description almost makes it look like it's a job position
 or description as it relates to almost like applying for
- the position of director of communications versus all of
- the duties and responsibilities that Karen had when the
- two of us worked together.
- Q. Are you aware of any other document or documentation thatwould describe the duties and responsibilities of director
- of communications, other than Exhibit 2, that would apply
- while Karen DePaepe worked as director of communications?
- 18 A. As I mentioned, not without a search of the records to determine whether there was any other document out there.
- 20 Q. Was Karen DePaepe as director of communications
- responsible for insuring that all physical resources
- housed and used within the department, within the
- communications center were repaired and properly
- functioning? And that's a paraphrasing of the last paragraph on the first page of that document.
- Page 34

- 1 for the director of communications that would apply during
- 2 the period of time that Karen DePaepe held that position?
- 3 A. Not right now I don't.
- 4 Q. Exhibit 2 indicates that the supervisor or the director of
- communications would be the services division chief; isthat correct?
- 7 A. That is correct.
- 8 Q. Is that what your understanding was while you were
- 9 services division chief at the time that Karen DePaepe
- 10 held that position?
- 11 A. I can't be a hundred percent sure due to the fact that this document is at least 13 years old or more.
- 13 Q. Maybe you didn't understand my question.
- At the time that you were services division chief, and Karen DePaepe held the position of director of
- communications, did this description apply as it relates
- to you being her supervisor?
- 18 A. As I mentioned, as of right now I do not know. And the
- reason why I say that is it could always be one that
- supercedes this during her tenure as director of
- 21 communications.
- The only way I would know that is if I would have a
- document search done through HR services division if there
- was any other documents out there.
- 25 Q. Were you the supervisor of the director of communications

- 1 A. It was her duties to report and, I guess, request the
- repair of malfunctions within the communications center.
 The actual physical repairing would most likely be
- 4 somebody else's responsibility.
- 5 Q. Let me ask this question then this way: I'm going to read
 - the bottom paragraph of Exhibit 2. It says, "Manages and
- 7 maintains all physical resources housed and used within
- 8 the communications center to ensure that all subordinates
- 9 are probably equipped and equipment failures are properly
- identified, repaired, and restored to full operations."
- Was it the director of communications' responsibility to do that while you were services division chief and
- Karen DePaepe held that position?
- 14. A. It was her responsibility to I would say manage the repair, but not do the actual repair.
- 16 Q. Was it her responsibility to ensure that after the repair was done, the equipment was operating properly?
- 18 A. Yes.
- Q. Now, the Dynamic Instrument recording system that wetalked about before our break, you said that you were not.
- talked about before our break, you said that you were notresponsible for its purchase?
- 22 A. That is correct.
- 23 Q. Were you involved in any part of its planning and/or selection?
- 25 A. Yes.

Cit	ty of South Bend and Pete Buttigieg, et al.		December 17, 201
	Page 3	7	Page 39
1	Q. What involvement did you have?	1	participation in purchasing that system.
	A. Mainly working with Karen DePaepe as to the various		
3			MR. DUERRING: He indicated he was involved in
4	and the second of the second o		
5			
6		6	MR. SULLIVAN: But he wasn't services chief at
7			that time.
8			MR. DUERRING: I understand. So the answer is
9		و	either yes or no at the time.
10	Q. Would that be under Darrell Gunn's tenure of chief o	10	MR. SULLIVAN: That's what I'm trying to at
11		11	the time it was purchased?
12	A. Not only under Darrell Gunn, but other individuals	. 12	MR. DUERRING: At the time it was purchased.
13	0 a		MR. SULLIVAN: Go ahead.
14			THE WITNESS: As I mentioned earlier, I cannot
15			remember whether we had another piece of equipment,
16		16	you know, during that process. I really just don't
17	A. I believe I may have assisted back in those days.	17	remember whether we had another piece of equipment
18	Q. Okay. And when I'm referring to the Dictaphon	18	between the old reel-to-reel system and the
19	reel-to-reel system, were you familiar with that system	19	present-day system.
20	A. I know what it looks like. I wasn't familiar in its	20	MR. SULLIVAN: I think his question was did you
21	operation. I did know what the machine and the media	, 21	provide any training at the time that system was
22	storage media that it was involved in.	22	bought.
23	Q. And is it accurate to describe that system as basically	23	A. I believe as far as I know, that actual purchase wasn't
24	the system that was being used by the department to record	24	by me. It was by Chief Kilgore was the approving body. I
25	dispatches and telephone conversations prior to the	25	don't believe and I don't remember. I really don't
		-	*
	Page 3	8	Page 40
1	1	1	believe I had that much to do with the actual installation
2			and/or training of this particular item that had to do
3	thinking again, it's been a long time ago. I though		mainly with the spec'ing, assisting in spec'ing out the
4	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		item or the equipment. But the installation was done
5	to reel. But unfortunately I don't remember. It's been a	5	through a combination of Steven Campbell and with Karen
6	long time ago.	6	DePaepe.
	Q. So you're saying you don't know what the Dictaphone		BY MR. DUERRING:
8	reel-to-reel system did?	8	Q. Okay. When you were involved in the process of having
	A. Yes, I do know what it did.	9	that system installed, purchased and installed by the
	Q. What did it do?	10	department the system I'm referring to is the Dynamic
	A. It recorded exactly what you had mentioned earlier, bu	- 1	Reliant system. Did you
12	whether there was a we went from a reel to reel right	12	Were you aware of whether or not there was any
13 14	to the Dynamic Instrument without any intermediary, don't remember if we had another piece of equipmen		training with regards to making sure that system was in
15	between the two.	14	compliance with any federal/state laws regarding intercepting telephone conversations?
16	Q. Okay. As part of your research, did you look into any		A. I was not involved with any aspect of that.
17	federal/state laws regarding compliance with recording or		• •
18	telephone conversations?	17 18	Q. Was there, to your knowledge, any discussion that you were aware of concerning that aspect of the recording system
19	A. I don't believe I did.	19	and its use?
20	Q. When you oversaw the implementation of the Dynamic		A. I have no knowledge of that particular aspect.
21	Instrument Reliant recording system, did you provide any		
22	training with respect to federal/state laws pertaining to		federal/state laws regarding the interception of telephone
23	the recording of telephone conversations?	23	conversations?

24

MR. SULLIVAN: Did he provide any training?

MR. DUERRING: As services chief or any type of

24 A. The only thing that I had knowledge of is what I had been

dealing with on a -- I wouldn't call it a day-to-day

6 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

20

21

2

3

4

5

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 43

Page 44

1 basis, but my training as it related to my prior position 2 in the police department before becoming lieutenant of 3 research and planning, then captain of research and 4 planning. 5

I had worked in the narcotics section of the South Bend Police Department, detective division, or investigative division, and there I received some training as it relates to pen registers and federal and state law.

- Q. Did that training give you any kind of information or knowledge that there were regulations both federal and state pertaining to the electronic interception of telephone conversations?
 - MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion. Go ahead.
- 15 A. The training that I received, which is in excess of 20 years ago at least, dealt with the fact that pen registers were to be treated vastly different than wiretaps or intercept of voice communications, and that voice communications through phone lines was primarily done by federal authorities with court orders and/or state agencies in conjunction with federal investigations. 22 Q. So as I understand it, your knowledge with respect to what
- you refer to as wiretaps or interception of voice 23 communications was that in order to have that 24 25 accomplished, there has to be some kind of warrant

- 1 system to intercept telephone conversations?
- A. It was my understanding that the Dynamic Instrument 2 3 recording system housed within the communications center, that particular system would be used for evidentiary 4
- 5 purposes, with subpoena requests from places such as the 6 prosecutor's office. It could be used for quality
- 7 control. It could be used for fulfilling FOIA, Freedom of 8 Information requests, and for training purposes. 9
 - Q. In what respects could it be used for quality control? MR. SULLIVAN: I'm objecting to the extent any of these call for a legal conclusion. I have no objection to you asking him what people did and how they did it. But sometimes it veers into asking sort of about what was the law. And I don't think that's what you want. So I'm being cautious in objecting to the extent that it calls for a legal conclusion. You
- 18 A. As it relates to quality assurance is that there has to be 19 -- a certain percentage of the medical calls that are 20 furnished through the communications center has to be 21 reviewed and take a look at to make sure the quality 22 assurance and the correct protocols are performed. 23

can go ahead and answer.

Could be used for -- to make sure that the personnel is appropriately following the rules and regulations and giving good quality dispatch. It could also be used as a

Page 42

Page 41

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

24

25

1

3

obtained; is that correct or incorrect? 1

> MR. SULLIVAN: Would you repeat that? (Read back.)

MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, mischaracterizes, calls for a legal conclusion, confusing. You can answer.

- A. I would believe that if the wiretap as I described was to 6 be used in a criminal investigation based on some type of 7 affidavit filed through a court system. That's how I 8 would interpret the training I had. 9
- BY MR. DUERRING: 10
- 11 Q. At the time that you were involved in the research and 12 implementation -- I'm having trouble with that word today -- of the system that was used to replace the 13 14 Dictaphone reel-to-reel system, what was your 15 understanding of how a department, if any, of how a 16 department could use such a system in recording telephone conversations? 17

MR. SULLIVAN: Object that it calls for any kind of legal conclusion. You can answer.

Q. Let me clarify. What was your understanding, based upon the training you talked about that you had as a narcotics officer and any other training that you might have gotten as a law enforcement officer and any other experience that you had as a law enforcement officer up to that time with respect to how a department could use such a recording

means to make sure that new hires are performing to the 2 expectations of how the supervisor, you know, dictates as part of the training regimen. That was just on one

aspect. It could be for the quality control. 4

- 5 Q. And how though from a logistical standpoint could that be accomplished with this system? 6
- 7 A. That the supervisor -- whether it's the training officer, assistant director or director could go and listen to how 9 various phone conversations are handled within their 10 supervisory role, span of control.
- 11 Q. So basically you're saying that the director -- and you're 12 referring to the director of communications -- could 13 access the recording of an intercepted conversation and listen to that conversation to ensure that the police 14 personnel or the department personnel were handling a call 15 correctly; is that correct? 16

MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, mischaracterizes, vague, overly broad. Go ahead.

MR. DUERRING: Let go back because I don't want to mischaracterize, I don't want to be vague, and I don't want to be overly broad.

Go back to his answer before that last question. (Read back.)

MR. DUERRING: Okay. And then my question after that was?

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

	_					_
		Page 45			Page 47	
	1	(Read back.)	1		communications department that were placed on a recording	
	2	MR. SULLÍVAN: Same objection. You can answer.	2		system prior to becoming chief of services?	١
	3	A. That would be correct.	3		Yes.	
	4	BY MR. DUERRING:	4		And prior to becoming chief of services, what lines were	
	5	Q. And as far as you understood, that wouldn't violate any of	5		you aware of that were placed on the recording system that	
	6	the federal and state laws that you were aware of with	6		were outside of the communications department?	
	7	respect to wiretapping or recording voice communications;	7		I only knew of a portion of the lines, and it was mainly	١
	8	is that correct?	8		for what was told to me. And the lines that I knew of	l
	و ا	MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, calls for a legal	9		would have been the front desk, and that would be the only	l
	10	conclusion. Go ahead.	10		one I know a hundred percent positively would have been	١
	11	A. As far as I, you know, as far as I understand, that was	11		the front desk.	l
	12	within a manager's, supervisor or director's authority	12			l
	13	based on the fact that all personnel within the	13		lines being placed on the recording system?	l
	14	communications center were fully aware that all phone	14		MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, vague as to timeframe.	ı
	15	lines, with the exception of one in the communications	15	Α.	Depending on what timeframe you're talking about. What	١
	16	center, was being taped, which would be pursuant to	16		lines are recorded and what lines weren't recorded was	l
	17	regulations and procedures that were in place and written	17		ever evolving, so I really don't know at what time you're	
	18	down.	18		talking about.	l
	19	But also, they had the one party rule, that at least	19	O.	Well, the timeframe I said was did you ever become aware	l
	20	one party knows that this phone conversation is being done	20		of it. So let me is there something about that you did	l
	21	or taped.	21		not understand?	l
	22	Q. So you're saying that there is a written document	22	A.	I didn't know whether it was as to what function or where	l
	23	somewhere that sets out that that sets out the	23		during the timeframe between I guess the	
	24	requirement that or the information that these phone	24	Q.		l
	25	lines are recorded so that everyone within a particular	25	_	a law enforcement officer with the South Bend Police	l
		-	ı			
						l
		Page 46			Page 48	
	1		1			
	1	department knows that their line is being recorded?	1		Department until April of 2012. Did you ever become aware	
	2	department knows that their line is being recorded? A. I believe it's within the training of all new	2		Department until April of 2012. Did you ever become aware that any of the division chiefs' lines were placed or ever	
	3	department knows that their line is being recorded? A. I believe it's within the training of all new communications center hires as part of the training	2 3	- '	Department until April of 2012. Did you ever become aware that any of the division chiefs' lines were placed or ever placed on a recording system?	
	2	department knows that their line is being recorded? A. I believe it's within the training of all new communications center hires as part of the training process. And I've been told that everyone from day one	2 3 4	Α.	Department until April of 2012. Did you ever become aware that any of the division chiefs' lines were placed or ever placed on a recording system? I believe back under Chief Thomas Fautz, there was a	
	2 3 4	department knows that their line is being recorded? A. I believe it's within the training of all new communications center hires as part of the training process. And I've been told that everyone from day one within the communications center has been instructed and	2 3 4 5	Α.	Department until April of 2012. Did you ever become aware that any of the division chiefs' lines were placed or ever placed on a recording system? I believe back under Chief Thomas Fautz, there was a discussion as to — it was in a conference room sometime	
	2 3 4 5	department knows that their line is being recorded? A. I believe it's within the training of all new communications center hires as part of the training process. And I've been told that everyone from day one within the communications center has been instructed and trained that all lines other than the break room line	2 3 4	Α.	Department until April of 2012. Did you ever become aware that any of the division chiefs' lines were placed or ever placed on a recording system? I believe back under Chief Thomas Fautz, there was a discussion as to it was in a conference room sometime in the morning. Correction. I don't know what time of	
	2 3 4 5 6 7	department knows that their line is being recorded? A. I believe it's within the training of all new communications center hires as part of the training process. And I've been told that everyone from day one within the communications center has been instructed and trained that all lines other than the break room line within the center is taped.	2 3 4 5 6	A.	Department until April of 2012. Did you ever become aware that any of the division chiefs' lines were placed or ever placed on a recording system? I believe back under Chief Thomas Fautz, there was a discussion as to it was in a conference room sometime in the morning. Correction. I don't know what time of the day. It was one time during his time as chief that	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	department knows that their line is being recorded? A. I believe it's within the training of all new communications center hires as part of the training process. And I've been told that everyone from day one within the communications center has been instructed and trained that all lines other than the break room line within the center is taped. Q. Is that in a document anywhere?	2 3 4 5 6 7	A.	Department until April of 2012. Did you ever become aware that any of the division chiefs' lines were placed or ever placed on a recording system? I believe back under Chief Thomas Fautz, there was a discussion as to it was in a conference room sometime in the morning. Correction. I don't know what time of the day. It was one time during his time as chief that there was a discussion as to what division chiefs' lines	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	department knows that their line is being recorded? A. I believe it's within the training of all new communications center hires as part of the training process. And I've been told that everyone from day one within the communications center has been instructed and trained that all lines other than the break room line within the center is taped. Q. Is that in a document anywhere? A. Unfortunately I don't know right now.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A.	Department until April of 2012. Did you ever become aware that any of the division chiefs' lines were placed or ever placed on a recording system? I believe back under Chief Thomas Fautz, there was a discussion as to it was in a conference room sometime in the morning. Correction. I don't know what time of the day. It was one time during his time as chief that there was a discussion as to what division chiefs' lines were to be recorded and not recorded.	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	department knows that their line is being recorded? A. I believe it's within the training of all new communications center hires as part of the training process. And I've been told that everyone from day one within the communications center has been instructed and trained that all lines other than the break room line within the center is taped. Q. Is that in a document anywhere? A. Unfortunately I don't know right now. Q. So are you telling me that the only lines that were placed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A.	Department until April of 2012. Did you ever become aware that any of the division chiefs' lines were placed or ever placed on a recording system? I believe back under Chief Thomas Fautz, there was a discussion as to it was in a conference room sometime in the morning. Correction. I don't know what time of the day. It was one time during his time as chief that there was a discussion as to what division chiefs' lines	
- 1	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	department knows that their line is being recorded? A. I believe it's within the training of all new communications center hires as part of the training process. And I've been told that everyone from day one within the communications center has been instructed and trained that all lines other than the break room line within the center is taped. Q. Is that in a document anywhere? A. Unfortunately I don't know right now. Q. So are you telling me that the only lines that were placed that you knew that were placed on the recording system	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q. A.	Department until April of 2012. Did you ever become aware that any of the division chiefs' lines were placed or ever placed on a recording system? I believe back under Chief Thomas Fautz, there was a discussion as to it was in a conference room sometime in the morning. Correction. I don't know what time of the day. It was one time during his time as chief that there was a discussion as to what division chiefs' lines were to be recorded and not recorded. Okay. Were you a part of that discussion? Yes.	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	department knows that their line is being recorded? A. I believe it's within the training of all new communications center hires as part of the training process. And I've been told that everyone from day one within the communications center has been instructed and trained that all lines other than the break room line within the center is taped. Q. Is that in a document anywhere? A. Unfortunately I don't know right now. Q. So are you telling me that the only lines that were placed that you knew that were placed on the recording system were lines into the communications department?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q. A.	Department until April of 2012. Did you ever become aware that any of the division chiefs' lines were placed or ever placed on a recording system? I believe back under Chief Thomas Fautz, there was a discussion as to it was in a conference room sometime in the morning. Correction. I don't know what time of the day. It was one time during his time as chief that there was a discussion as to what division chiefs' lines were to be recorded and not recorded. Okay. Were you a part of that discussion?	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	department knows that their line is being recorded? A. I believe it's within the training of all new communications center hires as part of the training process. And I've been told that everyone from day one within the communications center has been instructed and trained that all lines other than the break room line within the center is taped. Q. Is that in a document anywhere? A. Unfortunately I don't know right now. Q. So are you telling me that the only lines that were placed that you knew that were placed on the recording system were lines into the communications department? MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, mischaracterizes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A. Q.	Department until April of 2012. Did you ever become aware that any of the division chiefs' lines were placed or ever placed on a recording system? I believe back under Chief Thomas Fautz, there was a discussion as to it was in a conference room sometime in the morning. Correction. I don't know what time of the day. It was one time during his time as chief that there was a discussion as to what division chiefs' lines were to be recorded and not recorded. Okay. Were you a part of that discussion? Yes. Who else was a part of that discussion, to your recollection?	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	department knows that their line is being recorded? A. I believe it's within the training of all new communications center hires as part of the training process. And I've been told that everyone from day one within the communications center has been instructed and trained that all lines other than the break room line within the center is taped. Q. Is that in a document anywhere? A. Unfortunately I don't know right now. Q. So are you telling me that the only lines that were placed that you knew that were placed on the recording system were lines into the communications department? MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, mischaracterizes. A. No, I didn't say that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A. Q. A.	Department until April of 2012. Did you ever become aware that any of the division chiefs' lines were placed or ever placed on a recording system? I believe back under Chief Thomas Fautz, there was a discussion as to it was in a conference room sometime in the morning. Correction. I don't know what time of the day. It was one time during his time as chief that there was a discussion as to what division chiefs' lines were to be recorded and not recorded. Okay. Were you a part of that discussion? Yes. Who else was a part of that discussion, to your	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	department knows that their line is being recorded? A. I believe it's within the training of all new communications center hires as part of the training process. And I've been told that everyone from day one within the communications center has been instructed and trained that all lines other than the break room line within the center is taped. Q. Is that in a document anywhere? A. Unfortunately I don't know right now. Q. So are you telling me that the only lines that were placed that you knew that were placed on the recording system were lines into the communications department? MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, mischaracterizes. A. No, I didn't say that. Q. Were you aware of what phone lines were placed on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A. Q. A.	Department until April of 2012. Did you ever become aware that any of the division chiefs' lines were placed or ever placed on a recording system? I believe back under Chief Thomas Fautz, there was a discussion as to — it was in a conference room sometime in the morning. Correction. I don't know what time of the day. It was one time during his time as chief that there was a discussion as to what division chiefs' lines were to be recorded and not recorded. Okay. Were you a part of that discussion? Yes. Who else was a part of that discussion, to your recollection? I believe — well, the chief, myself, Richard Kilgore,	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	department knows that their line is being recorded? A. I believe it's within the training of all new communications center hires as part of the training process. And I've been told that everyone from day one within the communications center has been instructed and trained that all lines other than the break room line within the center is taped. Q. Is that in a document anywhere? A. Unfortunately I don't know right now. Q. So are you telling me that the only lines that were placed that you knew that were placed on the recording system were lines into the communications department? MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, mischaracterizes. A. No, I didn't say that. Q. Were you aware of what phone lines were placed on the Dynamic Instruments recording system outside of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. A. Q. A.	Department until April of 2012. Did you ever become aware that any of the division chiefs' lines were placed or ever placed on a recording system? I believe back under Chief Thomas Fautz, there was a discussion as to it was in a conference room sometime in the morning. Correction. I don't know what time of the day. It was one time during his time as chief that there was a discussion as to what division chiefs' lines were to be recorded and not recorded. Okay. Were you a part of that discussion? Yes. Who else was a part of that discussion, to your recollection? I believe well, the chief, myself, Richard Kilgore, seems like Division Chief Eugene Kyle was there, and	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	department knows that their line is being recorded? A. I believe it's within the training of all new communications center hires as part of the training process. And I've been told that everyone from day one within the communications center has been instructed and trained that all lines other than the break room line within the center is taped. Q. Is that in a document anywhere? A. Unfortunately I don't know right now. Q. So are you telling me that the only lines that were placed that you knew that were placed on the recording system were lines into the communications department? MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, mischaracterizes. A. No, I didn't say that. Q. Were you aware of what phone lines were placed on the Dynamic Instruments recording system outside of the communications department at any point in time while you were involved in the research or assisting in the purchase	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q. A.	Department until April of 2012. Did you ever become aware that any of the division chiefs' lines were placed or ever placed on a recording system? I believe back under Chief Thomas Fautz, there was a discussion as to it was in a conference room sometime in the morning. Correction. I don't know what time of the day. It was one time during his time as chief that there was a discussion as to what division chiefs' lines were to be recorded and not recorded. Okay. Were you a part of that discussion? Yes. Who else was a part of that discussion, to your recollection? I believe well, the chief, myself, Richard Kilgore, seems like Division Chief Eugene Kyle was there, and unfortunately I just don't remember the division chief for	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	department knows that their line is being recorded? A. I believe it's within the training of all new communications center hires as part of the training process. And I've been told that everyone from day one within the communications center has been instructed and trained that all lines other than the break room line within the center is taped. Q. Is that in a document anywhere? A. Unfortunately I don't know right now. Q. So are you telling me that the only lines that were placed that you knew that were placed on the recording system were lines into the communications department? MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, mischaracterizes. A. No, I didn't say that. Q. Were you aware of what phone lines were placed on the Dynamic Instruments recording system outside of the communications department at any point in time while you were involved in the research or assisting in the purchase	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. A. Q. A.	Department until April of 2012. Did you ever become aware that any of the division chiefs' lines were placed or ever placed on a recording system? I believe back under Chief Thomas Fautz, there was a discussion as to it was in a conference room sometime in the morning. Correction. I don't know what time of the day. It was one time during his time as chief that there was a discussion as to what division chiefs' lines were to be recorded and not recorded. Okay. Were you a part of that discussion? Yes. Who else was a part of that discussion, to your recollection? I believe well, the chief, myself, Richard Kilgore, seems like Division Chief Eugene Kyle was there, and unfortunately I just don't remember the division chief for uniform, who it was exactly at that time or whether he was	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	department knows that their line is being recorded? A. I believe it's within the training of all new communications center hires as part of the training process. And I've been told that everyone from day one within the communications center has been instructed and trained that all lines other than the break room line within the center is taped. Q. Is that in a document anywhere? A. Unfortunately I don't know right now. Q. So are you telling me that the only lines that were placed that you knew that were placed on the recording system were lines into the communications department? MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, mischaracterizes. A. No, I didn't say that. Q. Were you aware of what phone lines were placed on the Dynamic Instruments recording system outside of the communications department at any point in time while you were involved in the research or assisting in the purchase of this particular piece of equipment?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A.	Department until April of 2012. Did you ever become aware that any of the division chiefs' lines were placed or ever placed on a recording system? I believe back under Chief Thomas Fautz, there was a discussion as to it was in a conference room sometime in the morning. Correction. I don't know what time of the day. It was one time during his time as chief that there was a discussion as to what division chiefs' lines were to be recorded and not recorded. Okay. Were you a part of that discussion? Yes. Who else was a part of that discussion, to your recollection? I believe well, the chief, myself, Richard Kilgore, seems like Division Chief Eugene Kyle was there, and unfortunately I just don't remember the division chief for uniform, who it was exactly at that time or whether he was there. But it was all the division chiefs and the chief	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	department knows that their line is being recorded? A. I believe it's within the training of all new communications center hires as part of the training process. And I've been told that everyone from day one within the communications center has been instructed and trained that all lines other than the break room line within the center is taped. Q. Is that in a document anywhere? A. Unfortunately I don't know right now. Q. So are you telling me that the only lines that were placed that you knew that were placed on the recording system were lines into the communications department? MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, mischaracterizes. A. No, I didn't say that. Q. Were you aware of what phone lines were placed on the Dynamic Instruments recording system outside of the communications department at any point in time while you were involved in the research or assisting in the purchase of this particular piece of equipment? A. Unfortunately, that long ago, I don't know. The actual—what lines were to be recorded and not recorded was not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q. Q.	Department until April of 2012. Did you ever become aware that any of the division chiefs' lines were placed or ever placed on a recording system? I believe back under Chief Thomas Fautz, there was a discussion as to it was in a conference room sometime in the morning. Correction. I don't know what time of the day. It was one time during his time as chief that there was a discussion as to what division chiefs' lines were to be recorded and not recorded. Okay. Were you a part of that discussion? Yes. Who else was a part of that discussion, to your recollection? I believe well, the chief, myself, Richard Kilgore, seems like Division Chief Eugene Kyle was there, and unfortunately I just don't remember the division chief for uniform, who it was exactly at that time or whether he was there. But it was all the division chiefs and the chief of police were involved in this conversation.	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	department knows that their line is being recorded? A. I believe it's within the training of all new communications center hires as part of the training process. And I've been told that everyone from day one within the communications center has been instructed and trained that all lines other than the break room line within the center is taped. Q. Is that in a document anywhere? A. Unfortunately I don't know right now. Q. So are you telling me that the only lines that were placed that you knew that were placed on the recording system were lines into the communications department? MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, mischaracterizes. A. No, I didn't say that. Q. Were you aware of what phone lines were placed on the Dynamic Instruments recording system outside of the communications department at any point in time while you were involved in the research or assisting in the purchase of this particular piece of equipment? A. Unfortunately, that long ago, I don't know. The actual—what lines were to be recorded and not recorded was not part of my decision making or I was not part of what line	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Department until April of 2012. Did you ever become aware that any of the division chiefs' lines were placed or ever placed on a recording system? I believe back under Chief Thomas Fautz, there was a discussion as to it was in a conference room sometime in the morning. Correction. I don't know what time of the day. It was one time during his time as chief that there was a discussion as to what division chiefs' lines were to be recorded and not recorded. Okay. Were you a part of that discussion? Yes. Who else was a part of that discussion, to your recollection? I believe well, the chief, myself, Richard Kilgore, seems like Division Chief Eugene Kyle was there, and unfortunately I just don't remember the division chief for uniform, who it was exactly at that time or whether he was there. But it was all the division chiefs and the chief of police were involved in this conversation. Do you know Jim Hassig? Yes. Would that be who you would be referring to?	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	department knows that their line is being recorded? A. I believe it's within the training of all new communications center hires as part of the training process. And I've been told that everyone from day one within the communications center has been instructed and trained that all lines other than the break room line within the center is taped. Q. Is that in a document anywhere? A. Unfortunately I don't know right now. Q. So are you telling me that the only lines that were placed that you knew that were placed on the recording system were lines into the communications department? MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, mischaracterizes. A. No, I didn't say that. Q. Were you aware of what phone lines were placed on the Dynamic Instruments recording system outside of the communications department at any point in time while you were involved in the research or assisting in the purchase of this particular piece of equipment? A. Unfortunately, that long ago, I don't know. The actual—what lines were to be recorded and not recorded was not part of my decision making or I was not part of what line is to be recorded and which one wasn't during the initial	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Department until April of 2012. Did you ever become aware that any of the division chiefs' lines were placed or ever placed on a recording system? I believe back under Chief Thomas Fautz, there was a discussion as to it was in a conference room sometime in the morning. Correction. I don't know what time of the day. It was one time during his time as chief that there was a discussion as to what division chiefs' lines were to be recorded and not recorded. Okay. Were you a part of that discussion? Yes. Who else was a part of that discussion, to your recollection? I believe well, the chief, myself, Richard Kilgore, seems like Division Chief Eugene Kyle was there, and unfortunately I just don't remember the division chief for uniform, who it was exactly at that time or whether he was there. But it was all the division chiefs and the chief of police were involved in this conversation. Do you know Jim Hassig? Yes. Would that be who you would be referring to? I really don't know. There were several people that held	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	department knows that their line is being recorded? A. I believe it's within the training of all new communications center hires as part of the training process. And I've been told that everyone from day one within the communications center has been instructed and trained that all lines other than the break room line within the center is taped. Q. Is that in a document anywhere? A. Unfortunately I don't know right now. Q. So are you telling me that the only lines that were placed that you knew that were placed on the recording system were lines into the communications department? MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, mischaracterizes. A. No, I didn't say that. Q. Were you aware of what phone lines were placed on the Dynamic Instruments recording system outside of the communications department at any point in time while you were involved in the research or assisting in the purchase of this particular piece of equipment? A. Unfortunately, that long ago, I don't know. The actual—what lines were to be recorded and not recorded was not part of my decision making or I was not part of what line is to be recorded and which one wasn't during the initial design and configuration.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Department until April of 2012. Did you ever become aware that any of the division chiefs' lines were placed or ever placed on a recording system? I believe back under Chief Thomas Fautz, there was a discussion as to it was in a conference room sometime in the morning. Correction. I don't know what time of the day. It was one time during his time as chief that there was a discussion as to what division chiefs' lines were to be recorded and not recorded. Okay. Were you a part of that discussion? Yes. Who else was a part of that discussion, to your recollection? I believe well, the chief, myself, Richard Kilgore, seems like Division Chief Eugene Kyle was there, and unfortunately I just don't remember the division chief for uniform, who it was exactly at that time or whether he was there. But it was all the division chiefs and the chief of police were involved in this conversation. Do you know Jim Hassig? Yes. Would that be who you would be referring to? I really don't know. There were several people that held that job for about a two-year period.	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	department knows that their line is being recorded? A. I believe it's within the training of all new communications center hires as part of the training process. And I've been told that everyone from day one within the communications center has been instructed and trained that all lines other than the break room line within the center is taped. Q. Is that in a document anywhere? A. Unfortunately I don't know right now. Q. So are you telling me that the only lines that were placed that you knew that were placed on the recording system were lines into the communications department? MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, mischaracterizes. A. No, I didn't say that. Q. Were you aware of what phone lines were placed on the Dynamic Instruments recording system outside of the communications department at any point in time while you were involved in the research or assisting in the purchase of this particular piece of equipment? A. Unfortunately, that long ago, I don't know. The actual—what lines were to be recorded and not recorded was not part of my decision making or I was not part of what line is to be recorded and which one wasn't during the initial design and configuration.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Department until April of 2012. Did you ever become aware that any of the division chiefs' lines were placed or ever placed on a recording system? I believe back under Chief Thomas Fautz, there was a discussion as to it was in a conference room sometime in the morning. Correction. I don't know what time of the day. It was one time during his time as chief that there was a discussion as to what division chiefs' lines were to be recorded and not recorded. Okay. Were you a part of that discussion? Yes. Who else was a part of that discussion, to your recollection? I believe well, the chief, myself, Richard Kilgore, seems like Division Chief Eugene Kyle was there, and unfortunately I just don't remember the division chief for uniform, who it was exactly at that time or whether he was there. But it was all the division chiefs and the chief of police were involved in this conversation. Do you know Jim Hassig? Yes. Would that be who you would be referring to? I really don't know. There were several people that held	

1 A. I'm pretty sure he was there.

2 Q. Was Steve Richmond there?

Page 49

1

2

3

4

5

25

12

13

14 15

16 17

19

Page 51

	A. No.
4	Q. As a result of this meeting, what happened with respect to
5	the issue of whether or not division chiefs' lines were
6	going to be placed on a recording system?
7	A. It appeared to me that Chief Fautz was having a
8	conversation with all the division chiefs and asking the
9	division chiefs if they wanted their lines taped or not
10	taped for a variety of reasons, such as administrative,
11	personnel problems, handling complaints, etc.
12	Q. Okay. I understand that. But what was the result of that
13	conference?
14	A. The result was that
15	MR. SULLIVAN: Just objection, lack of
16	foundation; but you can go ahead and answer.
17	Q. Again, answer only if you know.
18	A. The only thing the final outcome, I don't know what the
19	final outcome was. The only thing I do know is that I was
20	asked if I wanted my line taped, and I said no, or at
21	least gave a no answer that I wanted it taped.
22	I do remember at one time the conversation that Gene
23	Kyle had mentioned it would be okay if his line was taped,
24	but I don't know whether it was or wasn't.
25	I really don't know what the answer of the uniform
	•
	Page 50
1	division chief, whether his ultimately became taped or not
1 2	and/or Richard Kilgore. There could have been
	and/or Richard Kilgore. There could have been conversations afterwards. All I can be sure of is that
2	and/or Richard Kilgore. There could have been conversations afterwards. All I can be sure of is that Gene Kyle had no problem with his line being taped, and I
2 3	and/or Richard Kilgore. There could have been conversations afterwards. All I can be sure of is that Gene Kyle had no problem with his line being taped, and I saw no need for mine to be taped.
2 3 4	and/or Richard Kilgore. There could have been conversations afterwards. All I can be sure of is that Gene Kyle had no problem with his line being taped, and I saw no need for mine to be taped. Q. And you're talking about what Gene Kyle said or didn't say
2 3 4 5	and/or Richard Kilgore. There could have been conversations afterwards. All I can be sure of is that Gene Kyle had no problem with his line being taped, and I saw no need for mine to be taped.
2 3 4 5 6	and/or Richard Kilgore. There could have been conversations afterwards. All I can be sure of is that Gene Kyle had no problem with his line being taped, and I saw no need for mine to be taped. Q. And you're talking about what Gene Kyle said or didn't say
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and/or Richard Kilgore. There could have been conversations afterwards. All I can be sure of is that Gene Kyle had no problem with his line being taped, and I saw no need for mine to be taped. Q. And you're talking about what Gene Kyle said or didn't say is based upon your recollection, correct? A. Yes. Q. And at that time you were what was your position?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and/or Richard Kilgore. There could have been conversations afterwards. All I can be sure of is that Gene Kyle had no problem with his line being taped, and I saw no need for mine to be taped. Q. And you're talking about what Gene Kyle said or didn't say is based upon your recollection, correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and/or Richard Kilgore. There could have been conversations afterwards. All I can be sure of is that Gene Kyle had no problem with his line being taped, and I saw no need for mine to be taped. Q. And you're talking about what Gene Kyle said or didn't say is based upon your recollection, correct? A. Yes. Q. And at that time you were what was your position?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and/or Richard Kilgore. There could have been conversations afterwards. All I can be sure of is that Gene Kyle had no problem with his line being taped, and I saw no need for mine to be taped. Q. And you're talking about what Gene Kyle said or didn't say is based upon your recollection, correct? A. Yes. Q. And at that time you were what was your position? A. Division chief community relations.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and/or Richard Kilgore. There could have been conversations afterwards. All I can be sure of is that Gene Kyle had no problem with his line being taped, and I saw no need for mine to be taped. Q. And you're talking about what Gene Kyle said or didn't say is based upon your recollection, correct? A. Yes. Q. And at that time you were what was your position? A. Division chief community relations. Q. Were there any other lines aside from the front desk lines
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	and/or Richard Kilgore. There could have been conversations afterwards. All I can be sure of is that Gene Kyle had no problem with his line being taped, and I saw no need for mine to be taped. Q. And you're talking about what Gene Kyle said or didn't say is based upon your recollection, correct? A. Yes. Q. And at that time you were what was your position? A. Division chief community relations. Q. Were there any other lines aside from the front desk lines that you had personal knowledge that were placed on a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and/or Richard Kilgore. There could have been conversations afterwards. All I can be sure of is that Gene Kyle had no problem with his line being taped, and I saw no need for mine to be taped. Q. And you're talking about what Gene Kyle said or didn't say is based upon your recollection, correct? A. Yes. Q. And at that time you were what was your position? A. Division chief community relations. Q. Were there any other lines aside from the front desk lines that you had personal knowledge that were placed on a recording system at the time that you became division
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and/or Richard Kilgore. There could have been conversations afterwards. All I can be sure of is that Gene Kyle had no problem with his line being taped, and I saw no need for mine to be taped. Q. And you're talking about what Gene Kyle said or didn't say is based upon your recollection, correct? A. Yes. Q. And at that time you were what was your position? A. Division chief community relations. Q. Were there any other lines aside from the front desk lines that you had personal knowledge that were placed on a recording system at the time that you became division chief of services?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and/or Richard Kilgore. There could have been conversations afterwards. All I can be sure of is that Gene Kyle had no problem with his line being taped, and I saw no need for mine to be taped. Q. And you're talking about what Gene Kyle said or didn't say is based upon your recollection, correct? A. Yes. Q. And at that time you were what was your position? A. Division chief community relations. Q. Were there any other lines aside from the front desk lines that you had personal knowledge that were placed on a recording system at the time that you became division chief of services? A. Personal knowledge, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and/or Richard Kilgore. There could have been conversations afterwards. All I can be sure of is that Gene Kyle had no problem with his line being taped, and I saw no need for mine to be taped. Q. And you're talking about what Gene Kyle said or didn't say is based upon your recollection, correct? A. Yes. Q. And at that time you were what was your position? A. Division chief community relations. Q. Were there any other lines aside from the front desk lines that you had personal knowledge that were placed on a recording system at the time that you became division chief of services? A. Personal knowledge, no. Q. Did you at any time know whether or not the telephone line or lines assigned to the records clerk or records division
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and/or Richard Kilgore. There could have been conversations afterwards. All I can be sure of is that Gene Kyle had no problem with his line being taped, and I saw no need for mine to be taped. Q. And you're talking about what Gene Kyle said or didn't say is based upon your recollection, correct? A. Yes. Q. And at that time you were what was your position? A. Division chief community relations. Q. Were there any other lines aside from the front desk lines that you had personal knowledge that were placed on a recording system at the time that you became division chief of services? A. Personal knowledge, no. Q. Did you at any time know whether or not the telephone line
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and/or Richard Kilgore. There could have been conversations afterwards. All I can be sure of is that Gene Kyle had no problem with his line being taped, and I saw no need for mine to be taped. Q. And you're talking about what Gene Kyle said or didn't say is based upon your recollection, correct? A. Yes. Q. And at that time you were what was your position? A. Division chief community relations. Q. Were there any other lines aside from the front desk lines that you had personal knowledge that were placed on a recording system at the time that you became division chief of services? A. Personal knowledge, no. Q. Did you at any time know whether or not the telephone line or lines assigned to the records clerk or records division was ever placed on the recording system? A. Sometime in either 2011 or 2012 I was made aware that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and/or Richard Kilgore. There could have been conversations afterwards. All I can be sure of is that Gene Kyle had no problem with his line being taped, and I saw no need for mine to be taped. Q. And you're talking about what Gene Kyle said or didn't say is based upon your recollection, correct? A. Yes. Q. And at that time you were what was your position? A. Division chief community relations. Q. Were there any other lines aside from the front desk lines that you had personal knowledge that were placed on a recording system at the time that you became division chief of services? A. Personal knowledge, no. Q. Did you at any time know whether or not the telephone line or lines assigned to the records clerk or records division was ever placed on the recording system? A. Sometime in either 2011 or 2012 I was made aware that the answering point of the records clerk was placed was on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and/or Richard Kilgore. There could have been conversations afterwards. All I can be sure of is that Gene Kyle had no problem with his line being taped, and I saw no need for mine to be taped. Q. And you're talking about what Gene Kyle said or didn't say is based upon your recollection, correct? A. Yes. Q. And at that time you were what was your position? A. Division chief community relations. Q. Were there any other lines aside from the front desk lines that you had personal knowledge that were placed on a recording system at the time that you became division chief of services? A. Personal knowledge, no. Q. Did you at any time know whether or not the telephone line or lines assigned to the records clerk or records division was ever placed on the recording system? A. Sometime in either 2011 or 2012 I was made aware that the answering point of the records clerk was placed was on the system.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and/or Richard Kilgore. There could have been conversations afterwards. All I can be sure of is that Gene Kyle had no problem with his line being taped, and I saw no need for mine to be taped. Q. And you're talking about what Gene Kyle said or didn't say is based upon your recollection, correct? A. Yes. Q. And at that time you were what was your position? A. Division chief community relations. Q. Were there any other lines aside from the front desk lines that you had personal knowledge that were placed on a recording system at the time that you became division chief of services? A. Personal knowledge, no. Q. Did you at any time know whether or not the telephone line or lines assigned to the records clerk or records division was ever placed on the recording system? A. Sometime in either 2011 or 2012 I was made aware that the answering point of the records clerk was placed was on the system. Q. How did you become aware?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and/or Richard Kilgore. There could have been conversations afterwards. All I can be sure of is that Gene Kyle had no problem with his line being taped, and I saw no need for mine to be taped. Q. And you're talking about what Gene Kyle said or didn't say is based upon your recollection, correct? A. Yes. Q. And at that time you were what was your position? A. Division chief community relations. Q. Were there any other lines aside from the front desk lines that you had personal knowledge that were placed on a recording system at the time that you became division chief of services? A. Personal knowledge, no. Q. Did you at any time know whether or not the telephone line or lines assigned to the records clerk or records division was ever placed on the recording system? A. Sometime in either 2011 or 2012 I was made aware that the answering point of the records clerk was placed was on the system. Q. How did you become aware? A. In a document showing the lines that were presently being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and/or Richard Kilgore. There could have been conversations afterwards. All I can be sure of is that Gene Kyle had no problem with his line being taped, and I saw no need for mine to be taped. Q. And you're talking about what Gene Kyle said or didn't say is based upon your recollection, correct? A. Yes. Q. And at that time you were what was your position? A. Division chief community relations. Q. Were there any other lines aside from the front desk lines that you had personal knowledge that were placed on a recording system at the time that you became division chief of services? A. Personal knowledge, no. Q. Did you at any time know whether or not the telephone line or lines assigned to the records clerk or records division was ever placed on the recording system? A. Sometime in either 2011 or 2012 I was made aware that the answering point of the records clerk was placed was on the system. Q. How did you become aware?

aware or you didn't have any personal knowledge of how those lines became placed on the recording system or the circumstances under which those lines were placed on the recording system?

MR. SULLIVAN: Compound. Go ahead.

- 6 A. What lines were taped, what lines were ultimately taped 7 was -- always told to me was between an agreement or 8 arrangement between the director of communications and the 9 chief of police. And we weren't involved in that particular -- what lines were taped and which ones 10 11 weren't.
- 12 Q. So even though you were the supervisor of the director of communications, you had no participation within which the 13 14 line was placed on that recording system?
- 15 A. I'd been told by the director of communications on more than one occasion which line was taped and which ones 16 17 weren't was always between the chief of police and her. And whether I as the division chief of services or my 18 19 predecessor, that it was -- that's how it was and how it 20 was to be.
- 21 Q. In your understanding of the situation, did the director of communications have authority to place a line on a 22 23 recording system without any other intervention or any other direction? 24

MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, calls for a legal

Page 52

conclusion. Go ahead.

A. Would you say that again? I must have missed a word. 3 MR. DUERRING: Would you read that back? 4

(Read back.)

A. Intervention and direction, intervention could mean a physical intervention. Could Karen DePaepe physically do 6 7 it? I don't know if she had the ability to be able to physically do it herself. Direction, could she have 8 9 actually done it without being directed by someone, I really don't know what her skill level is in being able to 10 11 do it.

> Only thing that I had always been told was that it was the chief of police who had sole responsibility to determine what lines were to be recorded and not recorded. And that was mainly my understanding from Chief Fautz through the one conversation that we had as well as conversations I had with Karen DePaepe.

- 18 Q. To your knowledge, is that anywhere described in writing? MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, vague. Go ahead.
- A. I have no idea, unless there's something that's -- any 20 type of directive between the chief of police and the 21 22 director of communications.
- 23 Q. Prior to Karen DePaepe's termination, did you ever have 24 occasion to request that she listen to any recorded phone conversations that had been intercepted by the recording

	Page 53		
1	system?	1	Q. Do yo
2	A. I'm sorry. Could you say that	2	Gish
3	(Read back.)	3	that w
4	A. I'm sure for disciplinary, whether I asked for anything	4	A. As of
5	that relates to quality control or a complaint by a	5	sorry
6	uniform officer or any type of instance, I'm sure during	6	Q. Did y
7	those four years her and I had conversations about to look	7	line a
8	at investigate a complaint, etc.	8	recordin
9	If I hadn't, for sure there would have been several,	9	A. Yes.
.0	probably hundreds of subpoenas and FOIA requests that came	10	Q. Do yo
.1	through, requests to pull things off the DI system.	11	A. No, 1
2	Q. Well, let's just talk about your involvement in such a	12	Q. So it's
.3	process. You said that probably over the number of years	13	or not
4	that you and Karen worked together, there were instances	14	line
5	where you did that, where you asked that she listen to	15	A. Agair
6	intercepted phone conversations in response to a	16	bell at
.7	complaint.	17	inves
8.	A. That would be correct.	18	phon
.9	Q. Okay. Do you recall whether or not any of those instances	19	Q. Do y
0	had been referred to the Office of Professional Standards?	20	A. Yes.
21	A. As of right now I do not know if any of them reached that	21	Q. She
22	level.	22	A. Eithe
23	Q. Do you recall whether or not there was any documentation	23	Q. Do y
4	that would have been generated to document such a process?	24	comp
25	A. There's a variety of forms that one would fill out to be	25	A. As w

•	ıι	y of South Denu a	na rete Datugleg, et al.				December 17, 201	3
			Pag	e 53			Page 55	7
	1	system?			1	O.	Do you ever recall around that period of time asking Diane	
	2	•	ould you say that		2	ν.	Gish to have Karen DePaepe listen to intercepted calls	
	3	(Read	•		3		that would have come in on the records clerk phone line?	
1	4		sciplinary, whether I asked for anyth	ina		Δ	As of while we sit here X number of years ago, I'm	
1	5		o quality control or a complaint b		5	11.	sorry, I just don't remember.	
1						\circ		
1	6		r or any type of instance, I'm sure dur		6	Ų.	Did you know that the records clerk phone line, the phone	
1	7	-	s her and I had conversations about to l	ook	7		line assigned to the records clerk's office was on the	1
1	8	_	ate a complaint, etc.	1	8		recording system sometime around October/November of 2011?	
1	9	·	for sure there would have been seve				Yes.	
- 1	LO		ds of subpoenas and FOIA requests that c				Do you know who the records clerk was at that time?	1
- 1	L1		lests to pull things off the DI syst				No, I have no idea who you're talking about.	
- 1	L2		t talk about your involvement in suc		12	Q.	So it's safe to say that you would not have known whether	
- 1	L3	_	aid that probably over the number of ye		13		or not that record clerk consented to having that phone	
- 1	L4		aren worked together, there were instan		14		line on the recording system?	
- 1	L5		that, where you asked that she liste			A.	Again, like as I mentioned to you already, doesn't ring a	
- 1	L6		phone conversations in response to		16		bell at all. I just don't remember anything regarding an	
3	L 7	complaint.	*1		17		investigation of a records clerk or the pulling of that	ľ
- 1		A. That would be			18	_	phone line.	
1	L9		recall whether or not any of those instar		19		Do you know Karen Yauck?	
- 1	20		ed to the Office of Professional Standa				Yes.	
2	21		I do not know if any of them reached				She was a records clerk?	L
2	22	level.			22		Either records clerk or data entry.	ı
2	3		whether or not there was any documental		23	Q.	Do you ever remember being involved in a citizen's	
- 1	4	a contract of	been generated to document such a proce		24		complaint concerning Karen Yauck?	
2	25	A. There's a varie	ety of forms that one would fill out to	be :	25	A.	As we sit here right now, doesn't ring a bell.	
-								-
			Pag	e 54			Page 56	
	1		the removal of taped conversations and	l/or			And you don't recall asking Diane Gish to have Karen	2
-	2-	-	orts that may be involved.	2 14	-2		DePaepe listen to intercepted phone calls on the line	=
	3		whether or not you executed or filled		3		assigned to Karen Yauck?	L
Τ	4		orms in any of these situations that	you	4	A.	Not that I remember.	
	5	would reque	st this to occur?		5	Q.	And you don't recall signing a disciplinary report or	
	6	 A. I don't believ 	e that I was involved in filling out	the	6		disciplinary form that subsequently disciplined Karen	
	7	official docume	entation. If Karen and I were involved	l in	7		Yauck for what the intercepted phone conversations	
	8	any type of com	plaint, it usually would be she would br	ing	8		revealed?	
	9	it to me. If the	ere was a complaint, I would have	her			Not that I remember.	
1	.0	document it in	conjunction with an officer's report; a	ınd :	10	Q.	Do you know or did you know whether or not Karen Yauck	
1	.1	she would furn	nish a DVD or cassette on that partic	ılar :	11		consented to having the line assigned to her placed on a	
1	.2	complaint an	d what she had found out.	:	12		recording system?	
1	.3	Q. Would you of	btain a subpoena for her to furnish	that :	13		MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, asked and answered. Go	
1	.4	recorded cor	versation?	:	14		ahead.	
1	.5	A. No, never.	*	:	15	A.	I really don't know whether Karen Yauck's phone line was	
1	.6	Q. Would you ol	btain a court order in order to do th	at? :	16		on the recording system.	
1	.7	A. No, never.	20	:	17	Q.	Did you prepare any written policy or operating guidelines	
1	.8	Q. And would this	s involve any conversations on phone li	nes :	18		to the communications center personnel regarding the usage	
1	.9		ide of the communications departme		19		of the recording system?	
2	0	A. Not that I ren	nember.	:	20	A.	No.	
2	1	Q. I direct your a	ttention to sometime between I thir	k it :	21	Q.	As director of communications, was Karen DePaepe	
								4

25 A. Unfortunately at this time I don't remember.

authorized full access to the recording system? 22 23 MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, calls for a legal 24 conclusion. Go ahead. 25 A. As it pertains to her duties.

Page 60

Page 57 1 O. So that's a yes, as it pertains to her duties? MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, asked and answered. He 2 3 gave you the answer. Go ahead. A. As it pertains to her duties, she had the authority as it 4 related to her duties to access and use the recording 5 6 Q. As services division chief, did you ever provide Karen 7 DePaepe with any written policy regarding the usage of the recording system? 10 A. No.

13 recording system in compliance with federal and state

laws? 14

12

15 A. As me myself as services chief, no.

16 Q. Did you or were you aware of what the capacity of this 17 recording system was with respect to how many lines it 18

11 Q. As services division chief, did you take any steps to

ensure that the director of communications was using the

could record at any one time?

A. I believe it was somewhere in the neighborhood of a maximum of 48 total phone and/or radio circuits. 20

21 Q. Do you know how many incoming phone lines to the department were in existence at the time that this system 22

23 was implemented?

24 A. No. It would be a number in the hundreds.

25 Q. So apparently in no way was this recording system

1 correct, from the system to the phone line?

2 A. Back in that time -- there's two different ways. It was 3 an evolution. It changed when we rewired our building or renovated our building. 4

But basically, it's a copper line. When it gets to the copper analog line, it actually gets to the punchdown block, approximately a foot or two feet away from the recording system.

Again, like I said, phone lines as well as radio circuits are analog lines also that go to the punchdown block. At certain times it could be digital as it relates to radio, but always analog as it relates to phone.

13 Okay. Let me ask it this way: Did you ever participate in the process whereby a particular phone line was added 15 to the recording system?

16 A. No.

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

25

17 Q. Did you ever witness such a process occurring?

18 A. No.

19 Q. Did you ever speak to anyone at any time who was familiar 20 with that process?

21 A. The only thing I remember was that Barb Holleman, the chief's administrative assistant, had mentioned that she 22 23 was, I guess, the only person that could be involved in changing lines under the direction of the chief of police. 24

And so whether as to what lines or when a line got

Page 58

1 purchased to ensure the recording of all phone lines 2 coming into the department; is that correct?

That is correct.

Q. Mechanically do you know how the system -- maybe 4 mechanically isn't the right word to use these days. 5 6 Logistically do you know how the system, in fact, acquired 7 and stored telephone conversations?

A. Vaguely now. I used to know it a lot better during its 8 inception. There are copper lines that go to a punchdown 9 10 block in close proximity to the system. Lines come from a 11 variety of sources, whether it's console, whether it's from central electronics bank, whether it's from various 12 circuits or switches in the wire rooms, communications 13 14 rooms that go to a particular punchdown block in close 15 proximity to the Dynamic Instrument recorder and DVD

> recorder. These various circuits, lines go into the system. There's a redundant recording for failsafe backup hard drives, and there's capabilities of burning DVDs for archival storage as well as for evidentiary purposes off the hard drives.

21 22 Q. Okay. So as I understand it, to describe what I 23 understand you to have said, and tell me whether it's 24 correct or not, in order for a particular phone line to be placed on a recording system, it had to be hardwired, 25

1 changed or how a line got changed, it was pretty much 2 hands-off to anyone and everyone other than the chief's 3

office and the director of communications.

4 Q. Okay. Let me be a little more specific on this question. 5 Regardless of how it got hooked up to the system, is it 6 your understanding that if a phone line was being recorded

7 by the system, that conversation that it intercepted was

first stored on a hard drive and then subsequently

downloaded to a compact disk for long-term storage? Do 10 you have any knowledge about that process?

11 A. That process would be hard drive to either a cassette or to a DVD. I know there are some limitations in the 12 13 system, and I can't tell you exactly where phone 14 conversations via analog lines could go to -- could only 15 go to a cassette.

16 I really don't know whether they could become a wave 17 file and be converted to digital media. I don't know what 18 the limitations were.

19 Q. Would it be accurate to say that Karen DePaepe would probably be the expert on that process? 20 21

MR. SULLIVAN: Just object to the word "expert," if there's any legal conclusion. Go ahead.

23 A. At that particular time, she would be the most 24 knowledgeable about the system.

25 Q. Was it your understanding that once a phone line was

16

17

18

19

20

		y of South Denu and Fete Duttigleg, et al.		December 17, 2013
		Page 61		Page 63
	1	placed on a Reliant recording system that the recording	1	any other individuals with respect to that process?
	2		2	MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, vague, no foundation or
1	3		3	personal knowledge. You can answer.
	4	a serial in the contract of th	4	MR. DUERRING: That's why I framed it within his
	5	certain type of threshold, so	5	knowledge.
	6	Q. Let me correct that. Any conversation that would have	6	A. No. I really have no knowledge as to what lines were
	7	occurred on that phone line would have been recorded 24	7	taped unless it was through someone mentioning it to me in
	8	hours a day, 7 days a week, 365 days a year?	8	passing so to speak or in that one meeting with Chief
	9	A. Any conversation that was detectable, I would think that	9	Fautz and other division chiefs.
	10	would be an accurate statement. And I have to	10	BY MR. DUERRING:
	11	MR. SULLIVAN: Let's take a break.	11	Q. Have you ever received any training or instruction on what
	12	MR. DUERRING: Absolutely.	12	has been referred to as the law enforcement exception of
	13	(Recess taken.)	13	the Federal Wiretap Act?
	14	(Exhibit 3 marked for identification.)	1	A. No.
	15	(Read back.)		Q. Have you ever heard of that exception before me just
	16	BY MR. DUERRING:	16	mentioning that today?
	17	Q. Were you aware of any I'm going to use the word	17	MR. SULLIVAN: Objection to the extent it calls
	18	warnings of any kind of warnings or notations being	18	for a legal conclusion or invades the attorney/client
	19	placed on phone lines that had been placed on the	19	privilege. And I'd instruct the witness not to
	20	recording system?	20	answer to anything he may have learned in
	21	MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, vague. Go ahead.	21	communications with counsel.
	22	A. I'm not sure how I could get a warning. Something like an	22	MR. DUERRING: I asked him if he ever heard of
	23	alarm or	23	that phrase. That's a yes or no answer. I didn't
	24		24	ask him where he got it from, and you've already
	25	system and you were using it, did it beep which would	25	instructed him not to answer.
		Page 62		Paga 64
		Page 62		Page 64
	1	indicate to someone that the phone that the	1	MR. SULLIVAN: All right. To the extent it
	- 2	indicate to someone that the phone that the conversation was being recorded?	-2-	MR. SULLIVAN: All right. To the extent it reveals the content of privileged communications.
	2 3	indicate to someone that the phone that the conversation was being recorded? A. Is that what you mean? I completely took it as some other	3	MR. SULLIVAN: All right. To the extent it reveals the content of privileged communications. A. I'm not real sure what the phrase even means.
	- 2 3 4	indicate to someone that the phone that the conversation was being recorded? A. Is that what you mean? I completely took it as some other means. I don't believe there's any type of auditory	-2 3 4	MR. SULLIVAN: All right. To the extent it reveals the content of privileged communications. A. I'm not real sure what the phrase even means. BY MR. DUERRING:
	2 3 4 5	indicate to someone that the phone that the conversation was being recorded? A. Is that what you mean? I completely took it as some other means. I don't believe there's any type of auditory beeps.	2 3 4 5	MR. SULLIVAN: All right. To the extent it reveals the content of privileged communications. A. I'm not real sure what the phrase even means. BY MR. DUERRING: Q. Okay. Fair enough.
	2 3 4 5 6	indicate to someone that the phone that the conversation was being recorded? A. Is that what you mean? I completely took it as some other means. I don't believe there's any type of auditory beeps. Q. Is there any kind of light that would flash or indicator	2 3 4 5 6	MR. SULLIVAN: All right. To the extent it reveals the content of privileged communications. A. I'm not real sure what the phrase even means. BY MR. DUERRING: Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. Or how you use it and how I understand it, I'm sorry.
	2 3 4 5 6	indicate to someone that the phone that the conversation was being recorded? A. Is that what you mean? I completely took it as some other means. I don't believe there's any type of auditory beeps. Q. Is there any kind of light that would flash or indicator that would flash on the phone itself that would indicate	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. SULLIVAN: All right. To the extent it reveals the content of privileged communications. A. I'm not real sure what the phrase even means. BY MR. DUERRING: Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. Or how you use it and how I understand it, I'm sorry. Q. Well, I'm not using it other than to ask you have you ever
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	indicate to someone that the phone that the conversation was being recorded? A. Is that what you mean? I completely took it as some other means. I don't believe there's any type of auditory beeps. Q. Is there any kind of light that would flash or indicator that would flash on the phone itself that would indicate to the user that the conversation was being recorded?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. SULLIVAN: All right. To the extent it reveals the content of privileged communications. A. I'm not real sure what the phrase even means. BY MR. DUERRING: Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. Or how you use it and how I understand it, I'm sorry. Q. Well, I'm not using it other than to ask you have you ever heard of that phrase or do you have any understanding of
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	indicate to someone that the phone that the conversation was being recorded? A. Is that what you mean? I completely took it as some other means. I don't believe there's any type of auditory beeps. Q. Is there any kind of light that would flash or indicator that would flash on the phone itself that would indicate to the user that the conversation was being recorded? A. Not to my knowledge.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. SULLIVAN: All right. To the extent it reveals the content of privileged communications. A. I'm not real sure what the phrase even means. BY MR. DUERRING: Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. Or how you use it and how I understand it, I'm sorry. Q. Well, I'm not using it other than to ask you have you ever heard of that phrase or do you have any understanding of what that have you ever heard of that phrase before?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	indicate to someone that the phone that the conversation was being recorded? A. Is that what you mean? I completely took it as some other means. I don't believe there's any type of auditory beeps. Q. Is there any kind of light that would flash or indicator that would flash on the phone itself that would indicate to the user that the conversation was being recorded? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Was there any kind of sticky note placed on the phone or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. SULLIVAN: All right. To the extent it reveals the content of privileged communications. A. I'm not real sure what the phrase even means. BY MR. DUERRING: Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. Or how you use it and how I understand it, I'm sorry. Q. Well, I'm not using it other than to ask you have you ever heard of that phrase or do you have any understanding of what that have you ever heard of that phrase before? A. I've heard the word "exception." How it's being used, I'm
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	indicate to someone that the phone that the conversation was being recorded? A. Is that what you mean? I completely took it as some other means. I don't believe there's any type of auditory beeps. Q. Is there any kind of light that would flash or indicator that would flash on the phone itself that would indicate to the user that the conversation was being recorded? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Was there any kind of sticky note placed on the phone or label placed on a phone that was attached to a recorded	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. SULLIVAN: All right. To the extent it reveals the content of privileged communications. A. I'm not real sure what the phrase even means. BY MR. DUERRING: Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. Or how you use it and how I understand it, I'm sorry. Q. Well, I'm not using it other than to ask you have you ever heard of that phrase or do you have any understanding of what that have you ever heard of that phrase before? A. I've heard the word "exception." How it's being used, I'm not real sure it's how I may have ever heard it.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	indicate to someone that the phone that the conversation was being recorded? A. Is that what you mean? I completely took it as some other means. I don't believe there's any type of auditory beeps. Q. Is there any kind of light that would flash or indicator that would flash on the phone itself that would indicate to the user that the conversation was being recorded? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Was there any kind of sticky note placed on the phone or label placed on a phone that was attached to a recorded line that would warn the user that any conversations on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. SULLIVAN: All right. To the extent it reveals the content of privileged communications. A. I'm not real sure what the phrase even means. BY MR. DUERRING: Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. Or how you use it and how I understand it, I'm sorry. Q. Well, I'm not using it other than to ask you have you ever heard of that phrase or do you have any understanding of what that have you ever heard of that phrase before? A. I've heard the word "exception." How it's being used, I'm not real sure it's how I may have ever heard it. Q. Have you heard that word exception in the context of the
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	indicate to someone that the phone that the conversation was being recorded? A. Is that what you mean? I completely took it as some other means. I don't believe there's any type of auditory beeps. Q. Is there any kind of light that would flash or indicator that would flash on the phone itself that would indicate to the user that the conversation was being recorded? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Was there any kind of sticky note placed on the phone or label placed on a phone that was attached to a recorded	-2- 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. SULLIVAN: All right. To the extent it reveals the content of privileged communications. A. I'm not real sure what the phrase even means. BY MR. DUERRING: Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. Or how you use it and how I understand it, I'm sorry. Q. Well, I'm not using it other than to ask you have you ever heard of that phrase or do you have any understanding of what that have you ever heard of that phrase before? A. I've heard the word "exception." How it's being used, I'm not real sure it's how I may have ever heard it.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	indicate to someone that the phone that the conversation was being recorded? A. Is that what you mean? I completely took it as some other means. I don't believe there's any type of auditory beeps. Q. Is there any kind of light that would flash or indicator that would flash on the phone itself that would indicate to the user that the conversation was being recorded? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Was there any kind of sticky note placed on the phone or label placed on a phone that was attached to a recorded line that would warn the user that any conversations on that phone would be recorded?	-2-3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. SULLIVAN: All right. To the extent it reveals the content of privileged communications. A. I'm not real sure what the phrase even means. BY MR. DUERRING: Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. Or how you use it and how I understand it, I'm sorry. Q. Well, I'm not using it other than to ask you have you ever heard of that phrase or do you have any understanding of what that — have you ever heard of that phrase before? A. I've heard the word "exception." How it's being used, I'm not real sure it's how I may have ever heard it. Q. Have you heard that word exception in the context of the Federal Wiretap Act? A. In what timeframe?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	indicate to someone that the phone that the conversation was being recorded? A. Is that what you mean? I completely took it as some other means. I don't believe there's any type of auditory beeps. Q. Is there any kind of light that would flash or indicator that would flash on the phone itself that would indicate to the user that the conversation was being recorded? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Was there any kind of sticky note placed on the phone or label placed on a phone that was attached to a recorded line that would warn the user that any conversations on that phone would be recorded? A. Not to my knowledge.	-2-3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. SULLIVAN: All right. To the extent it reveals the content of privileged communications. A. I'm not real sure what the phrase even means. BY MR. DUERRING: Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. Or how you use it and how I understand it, I'm sorry. Q. Well, I'm not using it other than to ask you have you ever heard of that phrase or do you have any understanding of what that — have you ever heard of that phrase before? A. I've heard the word "exception." How it's being used, I'm not real sure it's how I may have ever heard it. Q. Have you heard that word exception in the context of the Federal Wiretap Act?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	indicate to someone that the phone that the conversation was being recorded? A. Is that what you mean? I completely took it as some other means. I don't believe there's any type of auditory beeps. Q. Is there any kind of light that would flash or indicator that would flash on the phone itself that would indicate to the user that the conversation was being recorded? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Was there any kind of sticky note placed on the phone or label placed on a phone that was attached to a recorded line that would warn the user that any conversations on that phone would be recorded? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Is it your understanding based upon basing this on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. SULLIVAN: All right. To the extent it reveals the content of privileged communications. A. I'm not real sure what the phrase even means. BY MR. DUERRING: Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. Or how you use it and how I understand it, I'm sorry. Q. Well, I'm not using it other than to ask you have you ever heard of that phrase or do you have any understanding of what that have you ever heard of that phrase before? A. I've heard the word "exception." How it's being used, I'm not real sure it's how I may have ever heard it. Q. Have you heard that word exception in the context of the Federal Wiretap Act? A. In what timeframe? Q. Between the time that you became a law enforcement officer
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	indicate to someone that the phone that the conversation was being recorded? A. Is that what you mean? I completely took it as some other means. I don't believe there's any type of auditory beeps. Q. Is there any kind of light that would flash or indicator that would flash on the phone itself that would indicate to the user that the conversation was being recorded? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Was there any kind of sticky note placed on the phone or label placed on a phone that was attached to a recorded line that would warn the user that any conversations on that phone would be recorded? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Is it your understanding based upon basing this on earlier discussions we've had on the record here that phone lines outside of the communications department would only be recorded upon the consent of the person assigned	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. SULLIVAN: All right. To the extent it reveals the content of privileged communications. A. I'm not real sure what the phrase even means. BY MR. DUERRING: Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. Or how you use it and how I understand it, I'm sorry. Q. Well, I'm not using it other than to ask you have you ever heard of that phrase or do you have any understanding of what that have you ever heard of that phrase before? A. I've heard the word "exception." How it's being used, I'm not real sure it's how I may have ever heard it. Q. Have you heard that word exception in the context of the Federal Wiretap Act? A. In what timeframe? Q. Between the time that you became a law enforcement officer and the time that Karen DePaepe was discharged in April of
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	indicate to someone that the phone that the conversation was being recorded? A. Is that what you mean? I completely took it as some other means. I don't believe there's any type of auditory beeps. Q. Is there any kind of light that would flash or indicator that would flash on the phone itself that would indicate to the user that the conversation was being recorded? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Was there any kind of sticky note placed on the phone or label placed on a phone that was attached to a recorded line that would warn the user that any conversations on that phone would be recorded? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Is it your understanding based upon basing this on earlier discussions we've had on the record here that phone lines outside of the communications department would only be recorded upon the consent of the person assigned to that phone line?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. SULLIVAN: All right. To the extent it reveals the content of privileged communications. A. I'm not real sure what the phrase even means. BY MR. DUERRING: Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. Or how you use it and how I understand it, I'm sorry. Q. Well, I'm not using it other than to ask you have you ever heard of that phrase or do you have any understanding of what that have you ever heard of that phrase before? A. I've heard the word "exception." How it's being used, I'm not real sure it's how I may have ever heard it. Q. Have you heard that word exception in the context of the Federal Wiretap Act? A. In what timeframe? Q. Between the time that you became a law enforcement officer and the time that Karen DePaepe was discharged in April of 2011 '12.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	indicate to someone that the phone that the conversation was being recorded? A. Is that what you mean? I completely took it as some other means. I don't believe there's any type of auditory beeps. Q. Is there any kind of light that would flash or indicator that would flash on the phone itself that would indicate to the user that the conversation was being recorded? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Was there any kind of sticky note placed on the phone or label placed on a phone that was attached to a recorded line that would warn the user that any conversations on that phone would be recorded? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Is it your understanding based upon basing this on earlier discussions we've had on the record here that phone lines outside of the communications department would only be recorded upon the consent of the person assigned to that phone line? A. I didn't say that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. SULLIVAN: All right. To the extent it reveals the content of privileged communications. A. I'm not real sure what the phrase even means. BY MR. DUERRING: Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. Or how you use it and how I understand it, I'm sorry. Q. Well, I'm not using it other than to ask you have you ever heard of that phrase or do you have any understanding of what that have you ever heard of that phrase before? A. I've heard the word "exception." How it's being used, I'm not real sure it's how I may have ever heard it. Q. Have you heard that word exception in the context of the Federal Wiretap Act? A. In what timeframe? Q. Between the time that you became a law enforcement officer and the time that Karen DePaepe was discharged in April of 2011 '12. A. Only as to, again, your definition of the word exception and what I believe it could be, it would have only been MR. SULLIVAN: Hold on. Have you ever heard the
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	indicate to someone that the phone that the conversation was being recorded? A. Is that what you mean? I completely took it as some other means. I don't believe there's any type of auditory beeps. Q. Is there any kind of light that would flash or indicator that would flash on the phone itself that would indicate to the user that the conversation was being recorded? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Was there any kind of sticky note placed on the phone or label placed on a phone that was attached to a recorded line that would warn the user that any conversations on that phone would be recorded? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Is it your understanding based upon basing this on earlier discussions we've had on the record here that phone lines outside of the communications department would only be recorded upon the consent of the person assigned to that phone line? A. I didn't say that. Q. Okay. What did you say regarding that issue?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. SULLIVAN: All right. To the extent it reveals the content of privileged communications. A. I'm not real sure what the phrase even means. BY MR. DUERRING: Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. Or how you use it and how I understand it, I'm sorry. Q. Well, I'm not using it other than to ask you have you ever heard of that phrase or do you have any understanding of what that have you ever heard of that phrase before? A. I've heard the word "exception." How it's being used, I'm not real sure it's how I may have ever heard it. Q. Have you heard that word exception in the context of the Federal Wiretap Act? A. In what timeframe? Q. Between the time that you became a law enforcement officer and the time that Karen DePaepe was discharged in April of 2011 '12. A. Only as to, again, your definition of the word exception and what I believe it could be, it would have only been MR. SULLIVAN: Hold on. Have you ever heard the phrase?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	indicate to someone that the phone that the conversation was being recorded? A. Is that what you mean? I completely took it as some other means. I don't believe there's any type of auditory beeps. Q. Is there any kind of light that would flash or indicator that would flash on the phone itself that would indicate to the user that the conversation was being recorded? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Was there any kind of sticky note placed on the phone or label placed on a phone that was attached to a recorded line that would warn the user that any conversations on that phone would be recorded? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Is it your understanding based upon basing this on earlier discussions we've had on the record here that phone lines outside of the communications department would only be recorded upon the consent of the person assigned to that phone line? A. I didn't say that. Q. Okay. What did you say regarding that issue? A. I said any phone lines outside of the communications	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. SULLIVAN: All right. To the extent it reveals the content of privileged communications. A. I'm not real sure what the phrase even means. BY MR. DUERRING: Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. Or how you use it and how I understand it, I'm sorry. Q. Well, I'm not using it other than to ask you have you ever heard of that phrase or do you have any understanding of what that have you ever heard of that phrase before? A. I've heard the word "exception." How it's being used, I'm not real sure it's how I may have ever heard it. Q. Have you heard that word exception in the context of the Federal Wiretap Act? A. In what timeframe? Q. Between the time that you became a law enforcement officer and the time that Karen DePaepe was discharged in April of 2011 '12. A. Only as to, again, your definition of the word exception and what I believe it could be, it would have only been MR. SULLIVAN: Hold on. Have you ever heard the phrase? Q. You're making this too complicated, Chief.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	indicate to someone that the phone that the conversation was being recorded? A. Is that what you mean? I completely took it as some other means. I don't believe there's any type of auditory beeps. Q. Is there any kind of light that would flash or indicator that would flash on the phone itself that would indicate to the user that the conversation was being recorded? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Was there any kind of sticky note placed on the phone or label placed on a phone that was attached to a recorded line that would warn the user that any conversations on that phone would be recorded? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Is it your understanding based upon basing this on earlier discussions we've had on the record here that phone lines outside of the communications department would only be recorded upon the consent of the person assigned to that phone line? A. I didn't say that. Q. Okay. What did you say regarding that issue? A. I said any phone lines outside of the communications center would have been through an agreement with the chief	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. SULLIVAN: All right. To the extent it reveals the content of privileged communications. A. I'm not real sure what the phrase even means. BY MR. DUERRING: Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. Or how you use it and how I understand it, I'm sorry. Q. Well, I'm not using it other than to ask you have you ever heard of that phrase or do you have any understanding of what that have you ever heard of that phrase before? A. I've heard the word "exception." How it's being used, I'm not real sure it's how I may have ever heard it. Q. Have you heard that word exception in the context of the Federal Wiretap Act? A. In what timeframe? Q. Between the time that you became a law enforcement officer and the time that Karen DePaepe was discharged in April of 2011 '12. A. Only as to, again, your definition of the word exception and what I believe it could be, it would have only been MR. SULLIVAN: Hold on. Have you ever heard the phrase? Q. You're making this too complicated, Chief. A. I guess, if anything, self-taught during that timeframe.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	indicate to someone that the phone that the conversation was being recorded? A. Is that what you mean? I completely took it as some other means. I don't believe there's any type of auditory beeps. Q. Is there any kind of light that would flash or indicator that would flash on the phone itself that would indicate to the user that the conversation was being recorded? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Was there any kind of sticky note placed on the phone or label placed on a phone that was attached to a recorded line that would warn the user that any conversations on that phone would be recorded? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Is it your understanding based upon basing this on earlier discussions we've had on the record here that phone lines outside of the communications department would only be recorded upon the consent of the person assigned to that phone line? A. I didn't say that. Q. Okay. What did you say regarding that issue? A. I said any phone lines outside of the communications center would have been through an agreement with the chief of police and director of communications.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. SULLIVAN: All right. To the extent it reveals the content of privileged communications. A. I'm not real sure what the phrase even means. BY MR. DUERRING: Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. Or how you use it and how I understand it, I'm sorry. Q. Well, I'm not using it other than to ask you have you ever heard of that phrase or do you have any understanding of what that have you ever heard of that phrase before? A. I've heard the word "exception." How it's being used, I'm not real sure it's how I may have ever heard it. Q. Have you heard that word exception in the context of the Federal Wiretap Act? A. In what timeframe? Q. Between the time that you became a law enforcement officer and the time that Karen DePaepe was discharged in April of 2011 '12. A. Only as to, again, your definition of the word exception and what I believe it could be, it would have only been MR. SULLIVAN: Hold on. Have you ever heard the phrase? Q. You're making this too complicated, Chief. A. I guess, if anything, self-taught during that timeframe. I may have looked up something. Whether they used the
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	indicate to someone that the phone that the conversation was being recorded? A. Is that what you mean? I completely took it as some other means. I don't believe there's any type of auditory beeps. Q. Is there any kind of light that would flash or indicator that would flash on the phone itself that would indicate to the user that the conversation was being recorded? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Was there any kind of sticky note placed on the phone or label placed on a phone that was attached to a recorded line that would warn the user that any conversations on that phone would be recorded? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Is it your understanding based upon basing this on earlier discussions we've had on the record here that phone lines outside of the communications department would only be recorded upon the consent of the person assigned to that phone line? A. I didn't say that. Q. Okay. What did you say regarding that issue? A. I said any phone lines outside of the communications center would have been through an agreement with the chief	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. SULLIVAN: All right. To the extent it reveals the content of privileged communications. A. I'm not real sure what the phrase even means. BY MR. DUERRING: Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. Or how you use it and how I understand it, I'm sorry. Q. Well, I'm not using it other than to ask you have you ever heard of that phrase or do you have any understanding of what that have you ever heard of that phrase before? A. I've heard the word "exception." How it's being used, I'm not real sure it's how I may have ever heard it. Q. Have you heard that word exception in the context of the Federal Wiretap Act? A. In what timeframe? Q. Between the time that you became a law enforcement officer and the time that Karen DePaepe was discharged in April of 2011 '12. A. Only as to, again, your definition of the word exception and what I believe it could be, it would have only been MR. SULLIVAN: Hold on. Have you ever heard the phrase? Q. You're making this too complicated, Chief. A. I guess, if anything, self-taught during that timeframe.

Page 65 Page 67 the top of the little black window? 1 2 Q. And so understanding this is your own studies, what have 2 A. Yes. your own studies revealed to you with respect to the use 3 Q. Okay. Can you read that? 3 of that word as it relates to the Federal Wiretap Act? 4 4 A. Yes. MR. SULLIVAN: Object to the extent it calls for 5 Q. And then it has a line that has "file," "edit," "view," a legal conclusion. Go ahead. "actions," "tools," "window," "help." Do you see that? I 6 think they commonly refer to that as part of the toolbar. 7 A. Again, what you're considering the word exception, what I thought it could be, exception would be that law 8 A. I believe I can read some of it. 8 9 enforcement agencies for a variety of reasons could, and Q. Okay. What part? depending on state law, record certain lines, 10 A. I think it says -- it may say "view," but it's awful hard 10 conversations for certain reasons in its normal, everyday 11 to read. 11 12 course of performing its function. 12 O. And then there's the next line that I see the word 13 Q. Is it safe to say, Chief, that if you would have thought 13 "close," and I can read "forward" I think are the two that the department's use of the recording system violated words. Can you read close and forward on the third line? 14 14 15 the Federal Wiretap Act, that you would have advised 15 A. There's some of that. Then there's another word that's someone of that fact? And I'm talking right now, say, 16 completely obliterated. prior to December 31, 2011. 17 17 Q. Okay. Can you read close? 18 A. Yes. 18 MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion, improper hypothetical. Go ahead. 19 Q. Can you read forward? 19 20 A. If I knew that there was any type of violation, either of 20 A. Yes. our duty manual, state or federal law, it would have been 21 21 Q. The next line it has some words. Can you read those 22 my duty to inform a combination of my superior or words? 22 23 supervisor as well as the corporate counsel, legal or city 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. "Mail," "properties," and "personalize," correct? attorney, as to the fact that such violation was being 24 25 performed. 25 A. I think that's what that last word could be. Page 66 Page 68 1 Q. Did you ever do so? 1 Q. Okay. And then there's the next line that says, "From: MR. SULLIVAN: Objection to the extent it calls Karen DePaepe." - Can you read that? for him to reveal any communications he had with 3 A. I can't read the word "Karen," but I can definitely read 3 4 legal counsel for the city. "DePaepe." MR. DUERRING: I'm talking about prior to 5 Q. Okay. Were there any other DePaepes in the department? 5 December 31, 2011. 6 A. Not that I know of. 6 7 MR. SULLIVAN: That's what I'm talking about. 7 Q. And then on that same line it goes over to the right. 8 You can answer to the extent you don't reveal any There's a date, 8-29-2011, 11:47 a.m. Do you read that? communications you may have had with the city 9 9 A. No. attorney's office. 10 Q. Is there any part you can read of that? 10 11 A. Prior to December 31, 2011, I have no knowledge of any 11 A. I can't read the 8. 12 violation or knew that a violation was taking place. 12 Q. Okay. The next line says "to." Can you read your name? BY MR. DUERRING: 13 A. Yes. 13 14 Q. Chief, I'm going to show you what's been marked as Exhibit 14 Q. Okay. And the next line it says, "Subject: Forward 3. I understand that it is somewhat difficult to read. 15 15 ballpark figures for a new recording system." Can you 16 But with my eyes, if I can read it, anybody can read it. 16 read that? 17 If you could review Exhibit 3, and if you could let me 17 A. Yes. know when you're complete with that review. 18 18 Q. Getting down into what I think we refer to as the body of 19 A. I guess I'm finished trying to review it. it, can you read the word "Chief"? 19 20 Q. Okay. Well, do you need more time? 20 A. There's another line above that I can't read. Something 21 A. No. I just can't read the first page, a lot of it. about "ball" something "recording system." There's 21 22 Q. Well, let me go through that and see if we can decipher 22 another part it looks like "attachments." I can't read it. What part -- let me start from the little black 23 all that one. 23 window here. 24 Q. You're talking about on the subject line? 24 25 Do you see where it says "mail" from Karen DePaepe on 25 A. Yes.

Ci	ty of	f South Bend and Pete Buttigieg, et al.			December 17, 201
		Page 69			Page 71
1	. O.	On the right-hand side?	1	Α	Yes.
	_	I can't read all of that.			Do you still have that departmental assigned computer?
		"Forward ballpark proposals or figures for a new recording			No.
1		system."			Do you know what happened to it?
!	i A.	If that's what you say it says, I don't know.			Don't have a clue. It was taken and probably recycled.
10		Okay. Well, below that then does it say "Chief"?			Do you remember when that was?
-		Yes.		-	This year.
8	Q.	And below that, "These are the figures Dennis from"	8		Did you receive a directive at the time, either the
)	MR. SULLIVAN: "These were."	9	-	associated wiretap case was filed or this case was filed
10	Q.	"These were the figures Dennis from Nice Systems sent me	10		to preserve any electronically stored information?
11		in the attached e-mail. Also attached are the recorded	11	A.	Yes.
12	2	audio lines, Karen." Can you read that?	12	Q.	Did you act on that directive?
13	Α.	Yes, I believe I can make that out.	13	A.	The directive was sent to City IT for them to do exactly
14	Q.	Okay. And then way down on the bottom, apparently under	14		what you said.
15	,	this system there's a notation of what is attached. It	15	Q.	Do you know whether or not your e-mail from August 29,
16		says "message," then it says, "Ballpark figures for"	16		2011, would have been preserved pursuant to that
17		Then it says, "Recorded audio L" Do you see that?	17		directive?
18		Yes.	18		I have no idea whether it was.
19		This appears to be an e-mail from Karen DePaepe to you.	19		Do you know where your e-mail is stored?
20		Would you agree with that or disagree with that?		A.	Not on my computer. I don't know where it is, but it
21		I would agree that that's what it would appear to be.	21	_	would not be on my computer.
		Do you recall receiving this e-mail from Karen?	22	Ų.	Is there a central server that would be the repository for
		Vaguely.	23		such information?
	-	What vaguely do you recall? I remember the reason I do remember getting it, but not	24		MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, lack of foundation. Go ahead.
-	21.	Tremember the reason I do remember getting it, but not	23		ancad.
		Page 70			Page 72
1		really acting upon it due to the fact that well,	1	A.	I really don't know where the City of South Bend stores
2	-	portions I acted upon, portions I didn't. I do remember	- 2		their archived e-mail.
3		the reason why I was why I received it is that we were			It's not in some cloud, is it?
4		in budgetary cycles. And we were looking at replacing the	4	A.	It very likely is. I know they're moving toward it.
5		recording system and we needed budgetary figures for a new	5		That's why I said I don't know where it's being stored as
6		system to include in the 2012 budget as a capital item.	6	\sim	of right now.
		And do you recall receiving the recorded audio line			That opens up all new ethical issues.
8		portion?			But everything's going that way.
10		No, I don't recall that. Do you recall why the recorded audio line portion would	9	Ų.	Did you ever take any actions to delete any of your
11		have been attached to this e-mail?	10	Δ	e-mails that you would have received from Karen DePaepe? I'm sure I deleted e-mails sometime, you know, in our long
12		MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, lack of foundation,	12	71.	association.
13		personal knowledge. Go ahead.	13	0	Okay. Do you know specifically whether you deleted this
	Δ	The only thing I I really don't know exactly why at	14	Q.	particular e-mail that's referenced in Exhibit 3?
					Paradonal China Ch
15		this particular point, but we were Karen and I had		A.	I have no idea as we sit here whether I deleted it or
		this particular point, but we were Karen and I had well, we hadn't been involved in the fact that the city		A.	I have no idea as we sit here whether I deleted it or whether it's even in archival with the City of South Bend.
15		well, we hadn't been involved in the fact that the city	15		whether it's even in archival with the City of South Bend.
15 16			15 16		whether it's even in archival with the City of South Bend. Now, referring to the list that's attached to Exhibit 3,
15 16 17		well, we hadn't been involved in the fact that the city was going from a Centrex based phone system to a VoIP	15 16 17		whether it's even in archival with the City of South Bend.
15 16 17 18 19		well, we hadn't been involved in the fact that the city was going from a Centrex based phone system to a VoIP base. And these audio lines would be used later in the	15 16 17 18		whether it's even in archival with the City of South Bend. Now, referring to the list that's attached to Exhibit 3, if you want to go back to it would be on the third page
15 16 17 18 19 20	Q.	well, we hadn't been involved in the fact that the city was going from a Centrex based phone system to a VoIP base. And these audio lines would be used later in the year for configuring our system.	15 16 17 18 19 20	Q.	whether it's even in archival with the City of South Bend. Now, referring to the list that's attached to Exhibit 3, if you want to go back to it would be on the third page of this exhibit. It is entitled "Recorded Telephone
15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A.	well, we hadn't been involved in the fact that the city was going from a Centrex based phone system to a VoIP base. And these audio lines would be used later in the year for configuring our system. Okay. That would be the only reason I would think that she would send them to me.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q.	whether it's even in archival with the City of South Bend. Now, referring to the list that's attached to Exhibit 3, if you want to go back to it would be on the third page of this exhibit. It is entitled "Recorded Telephone Lines." Do you see that? Yes. And it consists of two pages, correct?
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q.	well, we hadn't been involved in the fact that the city was going from a Centrex based phone system to a VoIP base. And these audio lines would be used later in the year for configuring our system. Okay. That would be the only reason I would think that she would send them to me. This would have been sent to your e-mail that you would	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q.	whether it's even in archival with the City of South Bend. Now, referring to the list that's attached to Exhibit 3, if you want to go back to it would be on the third page of this exhibit. It is entitled "Recorded Telephone Lines." Do you see that? Yes. And it consists of two pages, correct? That is correct.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. A. Q.	well, we hadn't been involved in the fact that the city was going from a Centrex based phone system to a VoIP base. And these audio lines would be used later in the year for configuring our system. Okay. That would be the only reason I would think that she would send them to me. This would have been sent to your e-mail that you would have accessed through your departmental assigned computer;	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. A. Q.	whether it's even in archival with the City of South Bend. Now, referring to the list that's attached to Exhibit 3, if you want to go back to it would be on the third page of this exhibit. It is entitled "Recorded Telephone Lines." Do you see that? Yes. And it consists of two pages, correct? That is correct. MR. SULLIVAN: I would just object that we don't
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q.	well, we hadn't been involved in the fact that the city was going from a Centrex based phone system to a VoIP base. And these audio lines would be used later in the year for configuring our system. Okay. That would be the only reason I would think that she would send them to me. This would have been sent to your e-mail that you would	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q.	whether it's even in archival with the City of South Bend. Now, referring to the list that's attached to Exhibit 3, if you want to go back to it would be on the third page of this exhibit. It is entitled "Recorded Telephone Lines." Do you see that? Yes. And it consists of two pages, correct? That is correct.

C	щ	of South Bend and Pete Buttigieg, et al.		December 17, 2013
		Page 73		Page 75
	1	fact, the same thing that was attached to the e-mail	1	to be any place, if I kept a copy, I would have put it
- 1	2	Exhibit 3. I'll just interpose that objection.	2	into a file that would have involved it might even be
	3	BY MR. DUERRING:	3	under the VoIP system because that's what the meeting was
		Q. Did there come a point in time after August 29, 2011, and	4	all about, the transition of hundreds of phone lines,
- 1	5	December 31, 2011, that you learned that the list that I'm	5	analog phone lines, circuits, etc., to a city-managed VoIP
- 11	6	referring to, this two-page list, did in fact represent	6	system.
- 1	7	the recorded telephone lines of the department?	7	
- 1		A. A similar list, whether it's the same list or not, was	8	an X at the end?
	9	shown to me by Diana Scott in October of 2011. Whether	وا	THE WITNESS: I don't know. It's either "call
1		it's the same list or not, I can't tell you yes or no.	10	RX" or I don't think it's rex like a dinosaur, but
1		The only thing I can tell you is it appears that these two	11	I think it's RX. I could be wrong.
1		pages are not printed at the same time in my opinion.	12	MR. SULLIVAN: I just wanted to know the sound at
1		Q. Whether the pages were printed at the same time, my	13	the end of it. You were trying to make an X sound at
1		question was whether or not you became aware during that	14	the end?
1		timeframe that this was an accurate compilation or list of	15	THE WITNESS: Yes, I believe that's what it is.
1		phone lines being recorded by the system at the	16	MR. DUERRING: I thought it was "rec," short for
1		department?	17	recording.
1		A. I have no idea whether it is an accurate representation of	18	MR. SULLIVAN: Maybe that's
1		all phone lines recorded.	19	THE WITNESS: I don't know. I'm not involved in
2		Q. Okay. You indicated that at some point in time Diane	20	the system at all.
2		Scott showed you a list, correct?	21	BY MR. DUERRING:
2		A. That is correct.	22	
2		Q. And that would have been at a meeting that Karen DePaepe	1	A. As I mentioned, there was individuals from
2		was not able to attend due to the fact she was on family	24	
2	5	medical leave; is that correct?	25	"who," I'm talking about names. Give me
- 1		,		, 8
				5
		Page 74		Page 76
	1 ,	Page 74 A. That is correct.	1	Page 76 A. I don't know their names.
- 1		A. That is correct.	11	
100			2	A. I don't know their names.
1	2 (3	A. That is correct. Q. And do you know about what time that meeting would have	2	A. I don't know their names. Q. You don't know anybody's name who attended?
	2 (3 4 ,	A. That is correct. Q. And do you know about what time that meeting would have occurred?	2 3	 A. I don't know their names. Q. You don't know anybody's name who attended? A. I was trying to explain about the vendors. I don't know their name.
	2 (3 4 ,	A. That is correct.Q. And do you know about what time that meeting would have occurred?A. October of 2011.	2 3 4 5 6	 A. I don't know their names. Q. You don't know anybody's name who attended? A. I was trying to explain about the vendors. I don't know their name. Q. Of the people who attended that you did know, can you tell me those?
:	2 (3 4 ,	 A. That is correct. Q. And do you know about what time that meeting would have occurred? A. October of 2011. Q. Okay. Now, what did you do with the list that she showed 	2 3 4 5 6	 A. I don't know their names. Q. You don't know anybody's name who attended? A. I was trying to explain about the vendors. I don't know their name. Q. Of the people who attended that you did know, can you tell
	2 (3 4 , 5 (A. That is correct. Q. And do you know about what time that meeting would have occurred? A. October of 2011. Q. Okay. Now, what did you do with the list that she showed you at that meeting? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. I don't know their names. Q. You don't know anybody's name who attended? A. I was trying to explain about the vendors. I don't know their name. Q. Of the people who attended that you did know, can you tell me those?
:	2 (3 4 , 5 (6 7	 A. That is correct. Q. And do you know about what time that meeting would have occurred? A. October of 2011. Q. Okay. Now, what did you do with the list that she showed you at that meeting? MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, mischaracterizes. Go ahead. A. The list wasn't shown only to me. The list was shared 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I don't know their names. Q. You don't know anybody's name who attended? A. I was trying to explain about the vendors. I don't know their name. Q. Of the people who attended that you did know, can you tell me those? A. I believe Keith Crain from City IT. Q. Is that C-r-a-i-n or K-r A. C-r-a-i-n.
:	2 (3 4 , 5 (6 7 8	 A. That is correct. Q. And do you know about what time that meeting would have occurred? A. October of 2011. Q. Okay. Now, what did you do with the list that she showed you at that meeting? MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, mischaracterizes. Go ahead. A. The list wasn't shown only to me. The list was shared with City IT, call recs, representatives, vendors, and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I don't know their names. Q. You don't know anybody's name who attended? A. I was trying to explain about the vendors. I don't know their name. Q. Of the people who attended that you did know, can you tell me those? A. I believe Keith Crain from City IT. Q. Is that C-r-a-i-n or K-r A. C-r-a-i-n. Q. That's City IT?
	2 (3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 4 0	 A. That is correct. Q. And do you know about what time that meeting would have occurred? A. October of 2011. Q. Okay. Now, what did you do with the list that she showed you at that meeting? MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, mischaracterizes. Go ahead. A. The list wasn't shown only to me. The list was shared with City IT, call recs, representatives, vendors, and other individuals that were in the meeting as a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 .8 9 10 11	 A. I don't know their names. Q. You don't know anybody's name who attended? A. I was trying to explain about the vendors. I don't know their name. Q. Of the people who attended that you did know, can you tell me those? A. I believe Keith Crain from City IT. Q. Is that C-r-a-i-n or K-r A. C-r-a-i-n. Q. That's City IT? A. Right.
10	2 (3 4 4 7 7 8 8 9 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 A. That is correct. Q. And do you know about what time that meeting would have occurred? A. October of 2011. Q. Okay. Now, what did you do with the list that she showed you at that meeting? MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, mischaracterizes. Go ahead. A. The list wasn't shown only to me. The list was shared with City IT, call recs, representatives, vendors, and other individuals that were in the meeting as a representation of what was or may be recorded at that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 .8 9 10 11 12	 A. I don't know their names. Q. You don't know anybody's name who attended? A. I was trying to explain about the vendors. I don't know their name. Q. Of the people who attended that you did know, can you tell me those? A. I believe Keith Crain from City IT. Q. Is that C-r-a-i-n or K-r A. C-r-a-i-n. Q. That's City IT? A. Right. Q. Okay.
11:	2 (1 3 4 / 6 7 7 8 8 9 / 1 1 2 3	A. That is correct. Q. And do you know about what time that meeting would have occurred? A. October of 2011. Q. Okay. Now, what did you do with the list that she showed you at that meeting? MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, mischaracterizes. Go ahead. A. The list wasn't shown only to me. The list was shared with City IT, call recs, representatives, vendors, and other individuals that were in the meeting as a representation of what was or may be recorded at that particular point in time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 .8 9 10 11 12	 A. I don't know their names. Q. You don't know anybody's name who attended? A. I was trying to explain about the vendors. I don't know their name. Q. Of the people who attended that you did know, can you tell me those? A. I believe Keith Crain from City IT. Q. Is that C-r-a-i-n or K-r A. C-r-a-i-n. Q. That's City IT? A. Right. Q. Okay. A. Shawn Dehaney or Delahanty, something like that. He's
1:0	2 (1 3 4 / 6 7 7 8 8 9 / 1 1 2 3	 A. That is correct. Q. And do you know about what time that meeting would have occurred? A. October of 2011. Q. Okay. Now, what did you do with the list that she showed you at that meeting? MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, mischaracterizes. Go ahead. A. The list wasn't shown only to me. The list was shared with City IT, call recs, representatives, vendors, and other individuals that were in the meeting as a representation of what was or may be recorded at that particular point in time. Q. So it was distributed among everybody at the meeting, is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. I don't know their names. Q. You don't know anybody's name who attended? A. I was trying to explain about the vendors. I don't know their name. Q. Of the people who attended that you did know, can you tell me those? A. I believe Keith Crain from City IT. Q. Is that C-r-a-i-n or K-r A. C-r-a-i-n. Q. That's City IT? A. Right. Q. Okay. A. Shawn Dehaney or Delahanty, something like that. He's from City IT. Diana Scott, myself.
10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1	2 (1 3 4 7 5 (6 7 8 8 9 7 1 2 3 4 (6 5	 A. That is correct. Q. And do you know about what time that meeting would have occurred? A. October of 2011. Q. Okay. Now, what did you do with the list that she showed you at that meeting? MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, mischaracterizes. Go ahead. A. The list wasn't shown only to me. The list was shared with City IT, call recs, representatives, vendors, and other individuals that were in the meeting as a representation of what was or may be recorded at that particular point in time. Q. So it was distributed among everybody at the meeting, is that what you're saying? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 .8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. I don't know their names. Q. You don't know anybody's name who attended? A. I was trying to explain about the vendors. I don't know their name. Q. Of the people who attended that you did know, can you tell me those? A. I believe Keith Crain from City IT. Q. Is that C-r-a-i-n or K-r A. C-r-a-i-n. Q. That's City IT? A. Right. Q. Okay. A. Shawn Dehaney or Delahanty, something like that. He's from City IT. Diana Scott, myself. Q. Is it Diana or Diane?
1: 1: 1: 1:	2 (1 3 3 4 4 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 4 9 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 (1 5 5 6 4 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 A. That is correct. Q. And do you know about what time that meeting would have occurred? A. October of 2011. Q. Okay. Now, what did you do with the list that she showed you at that meeting? MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, mischaracterizes. Go ahead. A. The list wasn't shown only to me. The list was shared with City IT, call recs, representatives, vendors, and other individuals that were in the meeting as a representation of what was or may be recorded at that particular point in time. Q. So it was distributed among everybody at the meeting, is that what you're saying? A. There were multiple copies made. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 .8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. I don't know their names. Q. You don't know anybody's name who attended? A. I was trying to explain about the vendors. I don't know their name. Q. Of the people who attended that you did know, can you tell me those? A. I believe Keith Crain from City IT. Q. Is that C-r-a-i-n or K-r A. C-r-a-i-n. Q. That's City IT? A. Right. Q. Okay. A. Shawn Dehaney or Delahanty, something like that. He's from City IT. Diana Scott, myself. Q. Is it Diana or Diane? A. Diana Scott.
1:11:11:11:11:11:11:11:11:11:11:11:11:1	2 (1 3 4 4 6 7 8 9 4 1 1 2 3 4 (1 5 6 4 7 (1	 A. That is correct. Q. And do you know about what time that meeting would have occurred? A. October of 2011. Q. Okay. Now, what did you do with the list that she showed you at that meeting? MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, mischaracterizes. Go ahead. A. The list wasn't shown only to me. The list was shared with City IT, call recs, representatives, vendors, and other individuals that were in the meeting as a representation of what was or may be recorded at that particular point in time. Q. So it was distributed among everybody at the meeting, is that what you're saying? A. There were multiple copies made. Q. Were you given a copy? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 .8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. I don't know their names. Q. You don't know anybody's name who attended? A. I was trying to explain about the vendors. I don't know their name. Q. Of the people who attended that you did know, can you tell me those? A. I believe Keith Crain from City IT. Q. Is that C-r-a-i-n or K-r A. C-r-a-i-n. Q. That's City IT? A. Right. Q. Okay. A. Shawn Dehaney or Delahanty, something like that. He's from City IT. Diana Scott, myself. Q. Is it Diana or Diane? A. Diana Scott. Q. Okay.
1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1	2 (1 3 3 4 4 6 7 7 8 8 9 4 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 (1 5 6 4 7 7 8 8 7 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8	 A. That is correct. Q. And do you know about what time that meeting would have occurred? A. October of 2011. Q. Okay. Now, what did you do with the list that she showed you at that meeting? MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, mischaracterizes. Go ahead. A. The list wasn't shown only to me. The list was shared with City IT, call recs, representatives, vendors, and other individuals that were in the meeting as a representation of what was or may be recorded at that particular point in time. Q. So it was distributed among everybody at the meeting, is that what you're saying? A. There were multiple copies made. Q. Were you given a copy? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 .8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I don't know their names. Q. You don't know anybody's name who attended? A. I was trying to explain about the vendors. I don't know their name. Q. Of the people who attended that you did know, can you tell me those? A. I believe Keith Crain from City IT. Q. Is that C-r-a-i-n or K-r A. C-r-a-i-n. Q. That's City IT? A. Right. Q. Okay. A. Shawn Dehaney or Delahanty, something like that. He's from City IT. Diana Scott, myself. Q. Is it Diana or Diane? A. Diana Scott. Q. Okay. A. Myself, Captain Phil Trent, Barb Holleman. That's the
1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1:	2 (3 3 4 4 6 7 7 8 8 9 7 1 1 2 3 4 1 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 A. That is correct. Q. And do you know about what time that meeting would have occurred? A. October of 2011. Q. Okay. Now, what did you do with the list that she showed you at that meeting? MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, mischaracterizes. Go ahead. A. The list wasn't shown only to me. The list was shared with City IT, call recs, representatives, vendors, and other individuals that were in the meeting as a representation of what was or may be recorded at that particular point in time. Q. So it was distributed among everybody at the meeting, is that what you're saying? A. There were multiple copies made. Q. Were you given a copy? A. Yes. Q. What did you do with your copy? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I don't know their names. Q. You don't know anybody's name who attended? A. I was trying to explain about the vendors. I don't know their name. Q. Of the people who attended that you did know, can you tell me those? A. I believe Keith Crain from City IT. Q. Is that C-r-a-i-n or K-r A. C-r-a-i-n. Q. That's City IT? A. Right. Q. Okay. A. Shawn Dehaney or Delahanty, something like that. He's from City IT. Diana Scott, myself. Q. Is it Diana or Diane? A. Diana Scott. Q. Okay. A. Myself, Captain Phil Trent, Barb Holleman. That's the only people I can remember. There may have been other
1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1:	2 (1 3 3 4 4 6 6 7 8 9 9 1 1 2 3 3 4 4 (1 9 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 A. That is correct. Q. And do you know about what time that meeting would have occurred? A. October of 2011. Q. Okay. Now, what did you do with the list that she showed you at that meeting? MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, mischaracterizes. Go ahead. A. The list wasn't shown only to me. The list was shared with City IT, call recs, representatives, vendors, and other individuals that were in the meeting as a representation of what was or may be recorded at that particular point in time. Q. So it was distributed among everybody at the meeting, is that what you're saying? A. There were multiple copies made. Q. Were you given a copy? A. Yes. Q. What did you do with your copy? A. It may have gone into a file regarding the call recs 	2 3 4 5 6 7 .8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. I don't know their names. Q. You don't know anybody's name who attended? A. I was trying to explain about the vendors. I don't know their name. Q. Of the people who attended that you did know, can you tell me those? A. I believe Keith Crain from City IT. Q. Is that C-r-a-i-n or K-r A. C-r-a-i-n. Q. That's City IT? A. Right. Q. Okay. A. Shawn Dehaney or Delahanty, something like that. He's from City IT. Diana Scott, myself. Q. Is it Diana or Diane? A. Diana Scott. Q. Okay. A. Myself, Captain Phil Trent, Barb Holleman. That's the only people I can remember. There may have been other people. Right now I just don't remember anyone else.
10 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1:	2 (1 3 4 4 6 6 7 8 9 9 4 9 9 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 A. That is correct. Q. And do you know about what time that meeting would have occurred? A. October of 2011. Q. Okay. Now, what did you do with the list that she showed you at that meeting? MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, mischaracterizes. Go ahead. A. The list wasn't shown only to me. The list was shared with City IT, call recs, representatives, vendors, and other individuals that were in the meeting as a representation of what was or may be recorded at that particular point in time. Q. So it was distributed among everybody at the meeting, is that what you're saying? A. There were multiple copies made. Q. Were you given a copy? A. Yes. Q. What did you do with your copy? A. It may have gone into a file regarding the call recs system. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 .8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I don't know their names. Q. You don't know anybody's name who attended? A. I was trying to explain about the vendors. I don't know their name. Q. Of the people who attended that you did know, can you tell me those? A. I believe Keith Crain from City IT. Q. Is that C-r-a-i-n or K-r A. C-r-a-i-n. Q. That's City IT? A. Right. Q. Okay. A. Shawn Dehaney or Delahanty, something like that. He's from City IT. Diana Scott, myself. Q. Is it Diana or Diane? A. Diana Scott. Q. Okay. A. Myself, Captain Phil Trent, Barb Holleman. That's the only people I can remember. There may have been other people. Right now I just don't remember anyone else. Q. Okay. And you testified that this list was multiple
1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 2: 2: 2:	2 (1 3 4 4 6 7 8 9 7 1 2 3 4 4 (1 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 A. That is correct. Q. And do you know about what time that meeting would have occurred? A. October of 2011. Q. Okay. Now, what did you do with the list that she showed you at that meeting? MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, mischaracterizes. Go ahead. A. The list wasn't shown only to me. The list was shared with City IT, call recs, representatives, vendors, and other individuals that were in the meeting as a representation of what was or may be recorded at that particular point in time. Q. So it was distributed among everybody at the meeting, is that what you're saying? A. There were multiple copies made. Q. Were you given a copy? A. Yes. Q. What did you do with your copy? A. It may have gone into a file regarding the call recs system. Q. The what? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I don't know their names. Q. You don't know anybody's name who attended? A. I was trying to explain about the vendors. I don't know their name. Q. Of the people who attended that you did know, can you tell me those? A. I believe Keith Crain from City IT. Q. Is that C-r-a-i-n or K-r A. C-r-a-i-n. Q. That's City IT? A. Right. Q. Okay. A. Shawn Dehaney or Delahanty, something like that. He's from City IT. Diana Scott, myself. Q. Is it Diana or Diane? A. Diana Scott. Q. Okay. A. Myself, Captain Phil Trent, Barb Holleman. That's the only people I can remember. There may have been other people. Right now I just don't remember anyone else. Q. Okay. And you testified that this list was multiple copies were made of the list that Diane Scott had and were
1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1	2	 A. That is correct. Q. And do you know about what time that meeting would have occurred? A. October of 2011. Q. Okay. Now, what did you do with the list that she showed you at that meeting? MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, mischaracterizes. Go ahead. A. The list wasn't shown only to me. The list was shared with City IT, call recs, representatives, vendors, and other individuals that were in the meeting as a representation of what was or may be recorded at that particular point in time. Q. So it was distributed among everybody at the meeting, is that what you're saying? A. There were multiple copies made. Q. Were you given a copy? A. Yes. Q. What did you do with your copy? A. It may have gone into a file regarding the call recs system. Q. The what? A. Call recs system I believe it's called. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I don't know their names. Q. You don't know anybody's name who attended? A. I was trying to explain about the vendors. I don't know their name. Q. Of the people who attended that you did know, can you tell me those? A. I believe Keith Crain from City IT. Q. Is that C-r-a-i-n or K-r A. C-r-a-i-n. Q. That's City IT? A. Right. Q. Okay. A. Shawn Dehaney or Delahanty, something like that. He's from City IT. Diana Scott, myself. Q. Is it Diana or Diane? A. Diana Scott. Q. Okay. A. Myself, Captain Phil Trent, Barb Holleman. That's the only people I can remember. There may have been other people. Right now I just don't remember anyone else. Q. Okay. And you testified that this list was multiple copies were made of the list that Diane Scott had and were distributed among these participants; is that correct?
1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1: 1	2 (1 3 4 4 6 7 8 9 7 8 9 7 7 7 8 9 7 7 7 8 9 7	 A. That is correct. Q. And do you know about what time that meeting would have occurred? A. October of 2011. Q. Okay. Now, what did you do with the list that she showed you at that meeting? MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, mischaracterizes. Go ahead. A. The list wasn't shown only to me. The list was shared with City IT, call recs, representatives, vendors, and other individuals that were in the meeting as a representation of what was or may be recorded at that particular point in time. Q. So it was distributed among everybody at the meeting, is that what you're saying? A. There were multiple copies made. Q. Were you given a copy? A. Yes. Q. What did you do with your copy? A. It may have gone into a file regarding the call recs system. Q. The what? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 .8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. I don't know their names. Q. You don't know anybody's name who attended? A. I was trying to explain about the vendors. I don't know their name. Q. Of the people who attended that you did know, can you tell me those? A. I believe Keith Crain from City IT. Q. Is that C-r-a-i-n or K-r A. C-r-a-i-n. Q. That's City IT? A. Right. Q. Okay. A. Shawn Dehaney or Delahanty, something like that. He's from City IT. Diana Scott, myself. Q. Is it Diana or Diane? A. Diana Scott. Q. Okay. A. Myself, Captain Phil Trent, Barb Holleman. That's the only people I can remember. There may have been other people. Right now I just don't remember anyone else. Q. Okay. And you testified that this list was multiple copies were made of the list that Diane Scott had and were

Page 80

City of South Bend and Pete Buttigieg, et al. Page 77 this was distributed that this list should remain was a notation on, I guess the second page; and it says 1 1 confidential? 2 2 3 A. No. 3 4 Q. Not to jump around, but I am going to. 4 Do you ever recall receiving or having a telephone 5 5 conversation with Karen DePaepe which would have occurred б 6 7 the same day that this e-mail is dated August 29, 2011, 7 about the list of recorded telephone lines? 8 8 A. No. 9 9 10 Q. Are you testifying that that conversation would not have 10 occurred, or you just don't recall that conversation? 11 11 12 A. I have no idea if there was a conversation or not. 12 Q. Do you recall any time on that day talking with Karen 13 provided? 13 DePaepe about any of the lines that were denoted as 14 14 recorded lines? 15 15 16 A. No. sir. 16 17 Q. Do you recall any specific discussions that occurred at 17 this meeting we've been talking about in response to any 18 18 of the information that was on the list of recorded 19 19 20 telephone lines that Diane Scott distributed among the 20 participants? 21 21 22 A. The only thing I remember is that the purpose of this 22 production of this list by Diana Scott was to assist us in the smooth transition to the VoIP system and what would be-24 A. No.

for the phone number 245-6031, it says, "Detective Bureau (was division chief now division captain's line)." There was a discussion as to 6031, whether -- I know there was a discussion on that number. Whether all of this text was actually laid out exactly like that on that day, I don't know. But I do know the number was something that was of question as to whose line that was. Q. Okay. Are you saying that the information or the words that are contained in that parens after detective bureau which says was division chief, now division captain's line, are you saying that wasn't on the list you were While we sit here, I have no idea whether that was there or not. And the reason why is it was a quandary and it

was mainly a discussion between Captain Trent and Diana Scott as to the 245-6031 whose line could it be. And if by some chance that parentheses was there and the information that was in the parentheses, it would have been quite obvious. But it required -- I believe it was Captain's Trent to actually physically call the number to find out whose line that was.

- 23 Q. Did they call the number that was listed as 235-9264?
- 25 Q. Did they call the number that's listed as 235-9263?

23 24 25 recorded on either the VoIP system or what would be Page 78 recorded on the Dynamic Instrument system. 2 Q. Okay. And what was that discussion about? 3 A. As to the discussion was what was going to remain on the -- as I just mentioned, as to what was going to remain 4 on the city system -- correction, what was going to remain 5 on the Dynamic Instrument system versus what was going to 6 7 go on the new city system. Q. Okay. And what was the result of that discussion, if any? 8 Was there a conclusion reached? 9 10 A. There was a conclusion that the majority of the lines, or 11 I guess I should say not lines, but the positions on the first page that's entitled on the top recorded telephone 12 lines dealing with police, fire, and direct ring-down 13 lines, the majority of those positions, not lines, was 14 15 going to be handled -- would continue to be handled by the DI system. 16 17 And that the majority of the positions on the second page that's entitled administrative phones and going back 18 to that first page where it says under police, those 19 20 positions, not lines, could be handled by the new VoIP 21 system and that the final determination would be by the 22 chief of police as to what lines would be recorded or not. 23 Q. Okay. Was there any other discussion with respect to the 24 information contained on these lists?

25 A. The only other discussions that I do remember was there

- 1 A. No, because those numbers have been there probably before I was even a police officer. Those lines were always 3 known by us probably for 30 years whose lines they were.
- O. Well, they were lines that went into the detective bureau, correct?
- 6 A. Yes. Probably for 30 plus years.
- Q. And are you saying you did not recognize the line 245-6031 as a line going into the detective bureau?
- A. No, not at all.
- Q. Is it safe to say you were not aware that line was 10 11 originally placed on the recording system by Chief Thomas 12 Fautz when that line was assigned to Eugene Kyle as division chief for the investigative bureau? I believe at 13 that time it was called investigative bureau. 14

MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, mischaracterizes, lacks foundation. Go ahead.

- 17 A. 245-6031, back when Chief Fautz was the chief of police and when this meeting look place in October, I had no 18 19 independent recollection that was Gene Kyle's old number.
- 20 Q. Do you recollect ever having a conversation with Karen 21 DePaepe between August 29, 2011, and this meeting in 22 October of 2011 where you asked Karen DePaepe directly 23 whether or not Brian Young knew his line was being 24 recorded referencing the 245-6031?
- 25 A. No, I never had a conversation during that time period

15

Karen DePaepe -vs-City of South Bend and Pete Buttigieg, et al. Page 81 regarding Brian Young's line. 1 Q. Okay. And to your recollection, was that questioning recorded in any fashion? 2 Q. Do you recall at the meeting in October 2011 that we've 3 been talking about that I think it would have been Phil з A. Yes. Trent making the comment or asking the question as to 4 Q. How was it recorded, to your knowledge, if you know? 4 whether or not Brian Young knew his line was being 5 A. Digital recorder. 5 6 recorded? Q. Were you questioned more than once, on more than one 7 A. Yes. occasion? Q. And you're saying this only occurred after someone called 8 A. Yes. 8 this line and listened to where it was ringing? 9 Q. Were the participants who questioned you the same? 10 A. I believe it was relatively sure that it was -- Phil Trent 10 A. No. called the line, which was a very commonsense way to 11 Q. The second time -- I'm assuming you described the first 11 determine whose line it was because we all looked time you were questioned? 12 12 dumbfounded as to whose line that could be. 13 13 A. No. I described both the participants both times. And that was the reason why I have a hard time 14 Q. The first time you were questioned, was that questioning understanding why we could not have -- we couldn't have 15 recorded? 15 figured out among ourselves that it would have been 16 A. Yes. 16 17 Captain Young's line if whatever was in the parentheses 17 Q. Where did that questioning take place? was in the parentheses back in October of 2011. 18 A. Federal building in a conference room. You know what, I'm 18 19 Q. Obviously I would assume correctly that if your e-mail, sorry. I don't remember where the first one was, whether this e-mail would have been saved, we would have been able 20 it was at the FBI office or if it was in the federal 20 to get a copy of everything and see whether or not it was building. I only know where the second one was. 21 21 sent to you on the 29th or not, of August, correct? 22 Q. When you're talking about the federal building, where was 22 23 A. Only if City IT has it. I cannot pull it up. 23 that federal building located, here in South Bend? 24 O. Have you tried to pull it up? 24 A. Here in South Bend. 25 A. Yes. 25 Q. Who was present at that first questioning? Page 82 1 Q. When did you try? 1 A. It would just be the two FBI agents, and I believe it was 2 A. Sometime in the last two years. I just don't remember. on or about February 6 of 2011. But it's not there. There's a variety of reasons why it 3 Q. And was that recorded? 3 4 A. Yes. may not be there. It wasn't because of anything on my 4 5 Q. Now, there was a second time? part, but it is due to the fact that the city switched 5 6 over to new systems. We used to be on Novell, as you can 6 A. Yes. 7 tell from the screen; and we're on Outlook. 7 Q. When did that take place? Q. Now, you were questioned by certain federal authorities 8 A. Unfortunately I don't remember. 8 dealing with the investigation they conducted on the 9 Q. Where did that take place? 9 10 A. That one was at the federal building. 10 recording system which would have been from January of 2012 to May of 2012, correct? 11 Q. Here in South Bend? 11 12 A. Yes. 12

- MR. SULLIVAN: Compound. Are you asking the dates or whether he was questioned?
- 13 Q. Whether he was questioned regarding that investigation. I 14 15 thought that was one question. I tried.
- Were you questioned during that investigation that 16 occurred between those dates? 17
- 18 A. All I can say is I don't know about between those two dates, but January and February, yes. 19
- 20 Q. Okay. Who questioned you?
- 21 A. Two members of the Federal Bureau of Investigation,
- 22 Department of Justice, one last name Dane, the other Tim
- 23 Teregan, Terevan, something like that -- I know I'm
- mispronouncing it -- as well as U.S. Attorney Donald
- 24
- Schmid. 25

- Page 84

- 13 O. Was that recorded?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Who was present then?
- 16 A. The two FBI agents that I talked about as well as Donald
- Schmid. 17
- 18 Q. And did you provide any documentation to them in either
- one of the sessions? 19
- 20 A. In the first session, the purpose of the session was to
- hand over both electronically as well as in hard copy 21
- 22 various documents that myself as keeper of records for the
- 23 South Bend Police Department had gathered pursuant to a
- subpoena. 24
- 25 Q. Okay. And is there anywhere that you possess a list of

	ty O	South Bend and Pete Buttigleg, et al.			December 17, 2013	-
		Page 85			Page 87	1
1		those documents or a recording of what documents you	١,	Ω	. How many depositions have been taken?	ı
2		turned over to the federal authorities in either one of		_	. At least two, one being by your better half.	l
3		those sessions?	3	11.	MR. SULLIVAN: Counsel, if I may, when the	
4		I don't believe I have a list of the actual documents that	4		witness says two depositions, there were two	l
5		were turned over.	5		different times that	l
6		Did you retain a copy of the actual documents that were	6		MR. DUERRING: I'm aware of that. I just didn't	ı
7		turned over?	7		know he if reviewed any other	ı
		I do have some of the documents in hard copy and	8		MR. SULLIVAN: That's what I thought, but I	ı
9		electronic that I had turned over.	9		wanted to make sure we clarify that.	ı
		And where would they be?	1	ъ	BY MR. DUERRING:	ı
	-	They would be in my office.	10			ľ
		· ·	11	Ų.	. Did you review any other depositions other than the	
		How are they stored? Both digitally and in hard copy.	12	٨	deposition that was taken of yourself?	
		Why do you only have some of them?		A.	. Only myself. I have no other possession of any other	ı
	-	Because some documents were handed over directly, I guess,	14	\circ	depositions.	ı
16		from other individuals to the federal authorities that	15 16	Ų.	. Were there any other documents that you reviewed in preparation of the deposition today?	ı
1		circumvented the subpoena.	1		MR: SULLIVAN: Subject to my objection and	l
17 18		How did that happen, if you know?	17		instruction.	
		It was up to the individual that or individuals that	18	٨		l
19		may have talked to the federal authorities to do it	20	A.	Only other thing I can remember glancing at was the subpoena and making note of the date of the federal	ı
20		themselves.	21		subpoena and making note of the date of the federal subpoena to kind of refresh my memory.	l
22		Do you recall whether or not you turned over a copy of the		\circ	Any other documents?	ı
23	_	list of recorded lines that you would have been given as			. Not as I can remember right offhand.	l
24		you testified to by Diana Scott at that October of 2011			. Okay. I'm going to ask you very specifically because I	l
25		meeting?	25	Q.	respectfully disagree with Mr. Sullivan's exercise of any	ı
23		meeting:	23		respectfully disagree with wir. Sumvairs exercise of any	l
		Page 86			Page 88	1
		Page 86			Page 88	
1		As we sit here right now, I have no idea whether that was	1		work product privilege. If you reviewed a document in	
2	*	As we sit here right now, I have no idea whether that was part of the documentation.	2		work product privilege. If you reviewed a document in preparation of this deposition, I'm entitled to know what	
2 3	Q.	As we sit here right now, I have no idea whether that was part of the documentation. Is there anything that you could review in order to	3		work product privilege. If you reviewed a document in preparation of this deposition, I'm entitled to know what that is. That's my position. He may disagree.	
2 3 4	Q.	As we sit here right now, I have no idea whether that was part of the documentation. Is there anything that you could review in order to refresh your recollection?	2 3 4		work product privilege. If you reviewed a document in preparation of this deposition, I'm entitled to know what that is. That's my position. He may disagree. So I'm going to ask you, did you review any other	
2 3 4 5	Q.	As we sit here right now, I have no idea whether that was part of the documentation. Is there anything that you could review in order to refresh your recollection? Yes. I would have to open the file and/or see if I have a	2 3 4 5	-	work product privilege. If you reviewed a document in preparation of this deposition, I'm entitled to know what that is. That's my position. He may disagree. So I'm going to ask you, did you review any other documents aside from the subpoena and the transcript of	
2 3 4 5 6	Q.	As we sit here right now, I have no idea whether that was part of the documentation. Is there anything that you could review in order to refresh your recollection? Yes. I would have to open the file and/or see if I have a listing of the various documents.	2 3 4 5 6		work product privilege. If you reviewed a document in preparation of this deposition, I'm entitled to know what that is. That's my position. He may disagree. So I'm going to ask you, did you review any other documents aside from the subpoena and the transcript of your depositions as you've indicated here?	
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. A. Q.	As we sit here right now, I have no idea whether that was part of the documentation. Is there anything that you could review in order to refresh your recollection? Yes. I would have to open the file and/or see if I have a listing of the various documents. As an aside, what documents did you review in order to	2 3 4 5 6 7		work product privilege. If you reviewed a document in preparation of this deposition, I'm entitled to know what that is. That's my position. He may disagree. So I'm going to ask you, did you review any other documents aside from the subpoena and the transcript of your depositions as you've indicated here? MR. SULLIVAN: Let me just	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q.	As we sit here right now, I have no idea whether that was part of the documentation. Is there anything that you could review in order to refresh your recollection? Yes. I would have to open the file and/or see if I have a listing of the various documents. As an aside, what documents did you review in order to prepare for your deposition today?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		work product privilege. If you reviewed a document in preparation of this deposition, I'm entitled to know what that is. That's my position. He may disagree. So I'm going to ask you, did you review any other documents aside from the subpoena and the transcript of your depositions as you've indicated here? MR. SULLIVAN: Let me just MR. DUERRING: It's a yes or no.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q.	As we sit here right now, I have no idea whether that was part of the documentation. Is there anything that you could review in order to refresh your recollection? Yes. I would have to open the file and/or see if I have a listing of the various documents. As an aside, what documents did you review in order to prepare for your deposition today? MR. SULLIVAN: Interpose an objection to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		work product privilege. If you reviewed a document in preparation of this deposition, I'm entitled to know what that is. That's my position. He may disagree. So I'm going to ask you, did you review any other documents aside from the subpoena and the transcript of your depositions as you've indicated here? MR. SULLIVAN: Let me just MR. DUERRING: It's a yes or no. MR. SULLIVAN: That's what I want to tell the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q.	As we sit here right now, I have no idea whether that was part of the documentation. Is there anything that you could review in order to refresh your recollection? Yes. I would have to open the file and/or see if I have a listing of the various documents. As an aside, what documents did you review in order to prepare for your deposition today? MR. SULLIVAN: Interpose an objection to the extent the question asks for any documents reviewed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		work product privilege. If you reviewed a document in preparation of this deposition, I'm entitled to know what that is. That's my position. He may disagree. So I'm going to ask you, did you review any other documents aside from the subpoena and the transcript of your depositions as you've indicated here? MR. SULLIVAN: Let me just MR. DUERRING: It's a yes or no. MR. SULLIVAN: That's what I want to tell the witness. Confine your answer to yes or no. He's	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q.	As we sit here right now, I have no idea whether that was part of the documentation. Is there anything that you could review in order to refresh your recollection? Yes. I would have to open the file and/or see if I have a listing of the various documents. As an aside, what documents did you review in order to prepare for your deposition today? MR. SULLIVAN: Interpose an objection to the extent the question asks for any documents reviewed that were part of work product. If he reviewed any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		work product privilege. If you reviewed a document in preparation of this deposition, I'm entitled to know what that is. That's my position. He may disagree. So I'm going to ask you, did you review any other documents aside from the subpoena and the transcript of your depositions as you've indicated here? MR. SULLIVAN: Let me just MR. DUERRING: It's a yes or no. MR. SULLIVAN: That's what I want to tell the witness. Confine your answer to yes or no. He's entitled to that.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. A. Q.	As we sit here right now, I have no idea whether that was part of the documentation. Is there anything that you could review in order to refresh your recollection? Yes. I would have to open the file and/or see if I have a listing of the various documents. As an aside, what documents did you review in order to prepare for your deposition today? MR. SULLIVAN: Interpose an objection to the extent the question asks for any documents reviewed that were part of work product. If he reviewed any documents that helped him refresh his recollection on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		work product privilege. If you reviewed a document in preparation of this deposition, I'm entitled to know what that is. That's my position. He may disagree. So I'm going to ask you, did you review any other documents aside from the subpoena and the transcript of your depositions as you've indicated here? MR. SULLIVAN: Let me just MR. DUERRING: It's a yes or no. MR. SULLIVAN: That's what I want to tell the witness. Confine your answer to yes or no. He's entitled to that. THE WITNESS: Yes.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q.	As we sit here right now, I have no idea whether that was part of the documentation. Is there anything that you could review in order to refresh your recollection? Yes. I would have to open the file and/or see if I have a listing of the various documents. As an aside, what documents did you review in order to prepare for your deposition today? MR. SULLIVAN: Interpose an objection to the extent the question asks for any documents reviewed that were part of work product. If he reviewed any documents that helped him refresh his recollection on any points relevant to the case, he can answer as to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		work product privilege. If you reviewed a document in preparation of this deposition, I'm entitled to know what that is. That's my position. He may disagree. So I'm going to ask you, did you review any other documents aside from the subpoena and the transcript of your depositions as you've indicated here? MR. SULLIVAN: Let me just MR. DUERRING: It's a yes or no. MR. SULLIVAN: That's what I want to tell the witness. Confine your answer to yes or no. He's entitled to that. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. DUERRING: Well, the next question is what	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q.	As we sit here right now, I have no idea whether that was part of the documentation. Is there anything that you could review in order to refresh your recollection? Yes. I would have to open the file and/or see if I have a listing of the various documents. As an aside, what documents did you review in order to prepare for your deposition today? MR. SULLIVAN: Interpose an objection to the extent the question asks for any documents reviewed that were part of work product. If he reviewed any documents that helped him refresh his recollection on any points relevant to the case, he can answer as to those.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		work product privilege. If you reviewed a document in preparation of this deposition, I'm entitled to know what that is. That's my position. He may disagree. So I'm going to ask you, did you review any other documents aside from the subpoena and the transcript of your depositions as you've indicated here? MR. SULLIVAN: Let me just MR. DUERRING: It's a yes or no. MR. SULLIVAN: That's what I want to tell the witness. Confine your answer to yes or no. He's entitled to that. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. DUERRING: Well, the next question is what did he review? And I'm not even sure you know what	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. A.	As we sit here right now, I have no idea whether that was part of the documentation. Is there anything that you could review in order to refresh your recollection? Yes. I would have to open the file and/or see if I have a listing of the various documents. As an aside, what documents did you review in order to prepare for your deposition today? MR. SULLIVAN: Interpose an objection to the extent the question asks for any documents reviewed that were part of work product. If he reviewed any documents that helped him refresh his recollection on any points relevant to the case, he can answer as to those. As it relates — the only thing I could — that I reviewed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		work product privilege. If you reviewed a document in preparation of this deposition, I'm entitled to know what that is. That's my position. He may disagree. So I'm going to ask you, did you review any other documents aside from the subpoena and the transcript of your depositions as you've indicated here? MR. SULLIVAN: Let me just MR. DUERRING: It's a yes or no. MR. SULLIVAN: That's what I want to tell the witness. Confine your answer to yes or no. He's entitled to that. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. DUERRING: Well, the next question is what did he review? And I'm not even sure you know what that is. What did he review?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q. A.	As we sit here right now, I have no idea whether that was part of the documentation. Is there anything that you could review in order to refresh your recollection? Yes. I would have to open the file and/or see if I have a listing of the various documents. As an aside, what documents did you review in order to prepare for your deposition today? MR. SULLIVAN: Interpose an objection to the extent the question asks for any documents reviewed that were part of work product. If he reviewed any documents that helped him refresh his recollection on any points relevant to the case, he can answer as to those. As it relates the only thing I could that I reviewed as it relates to this case was well, to refresh my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		work product privilege. If you reviewed a document in preparation of this deposition, I'm entitled to know what that is. That's my position. He may disagree. So I'm going to ask you, did you review any other documents aside from the subpoena and the transcript of your depositions as you've indicated here? MR. SULLIVAN: Let me just MR. DUERRING: It's a yes or no. MR. SULLIVAN: That's what I want to tell the witness. Confine your answer to yes or no. He's entitled to that. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. DUERRING: Well, the next question is what did he review? And I'm not even sure you know what that is. What did he review? What did you review?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A.	As we sit here right now, I have no idea whether that was part of the documentation. Is there anything that you could review in order to refresh your recollection? Yes. I would have to open the file and/or see if I have a listing of the various documents. As an aside, what documents did you review in order to prepare for your deposition today? MR. SULLIVAN: Interpose an objection to the extent the question asks for any documents reviewed that were part of work product. If he reviewed any documents that helped him refresh his recollection on any points relevant to the case, he can answer as to those. As it relates — the only thing I could — that I reviewed as it relates to this case was — well, to refresh my recollection, over 150 pages of deposition that has been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		work product privilege. If you reviewed a document in preparation of this deposition, I'm entitled to know what that is. That's my position. He may disagree. So I'm going to ask you, did you review any other documents aside from the subpoena and the transcript of your depositions as you've indicated here? MR. SULLIVAN: Let me just MR. DUERRING: It's a yes or no. MR. SULLIVAN: That's what I want to tell the witness. Confine your answer to yes or no. He's entitled to that. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. DUERRING: Well, the next question is what did he review? And I'm not even sure you know what that is. What did he review? What did you review? MR. SULLIVAN: Object, calling for him to	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A.	As we sit here right now, I have no idea whether that was part of the documentation. Is there anything that you could review in order to refresh your recollection? Yes. I would have to open the file and/or see if I have a listing of the various documents. As an aside, what documents did you review in order to prepare for your deposition today? MR. SULLIVAN: Interpose an objection to the extent the question asks for any documents reviewed that were part of work product. If he reviewed any documents that helped him refresh his recollection on any points relevant to the case, he can answer as to those. As it relates — the only thing I could — that I reviewed as it relates to this case was — well, to refresh my recollection, over 150 pages of deposition that has been taken by various counsel over two other depositions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		work product privilege. If you reviewed a document in preparation of this deposition, I'm entitled to know what that is. That's my position. He may disagree. So I'm going to ask you, did you review any other documents aside from the subpoena and the transcript of your depositions as you've indicated here? MR. SULLIVAN: Let me just MR. DUERRING: It's a yes or no. MR. SULLIVAN: That's what I want to tell the witness. Confine your answer to yes or no. He's entitled to that. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. DUERRING: Well, the next question is what did he review? And I'm not even sure you know what that is. What did he review? What did you review? MR. SULLIVAN: Object, calling for him to describe documents that he reviewed with me that are	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A.	As we sit here right now, I have no idea whether that was part of the documentation. Is there anything that you could review in order to refresh your recollection? Yes. I would have to open the file and/or see if I have a listing of the various documents. As an aside, what documents did you review in order to prepare for your deposition today? MR. SULLIVAN: Interpose an objection to the extent the question asks for any documents reviewed that were part of work product. If he reviewed any documents that helped him refresh his recollection on any points relevant to the case, he can answer as to those. As it relates — the only thing I could — that I reviewed as it relates to this case was — well, to refresh my recollection, over 150 pages of deposition that has been taken by various counsel over two other depositions. Which two depositions?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		work product privilege. If you reviewed a document in preparation of this deposition, I'm entitled to know what that is. That's my position. He may disagree. So I'm going to ask you, did you review any other documents aside from the subpoena and the transcript of your depositions as you've indicated here? MR. SULLIVAN: Let me just MR. DUERRING: It's a yes or no. MR. SULLIVAN: That's what I want to tell the witness. Confine your answer to yes or no. He's entitled to that. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. DUERRING: Well, the next question is what did he review? And I'm not even sure you know what that is. What did he review? What did you review? MR. SULLIVAN: Object, calling for him to describe documents that he reviewed with me that are unrelated to refreshing his recollection, reveals	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A.	As we sit here right now, I have no idea whether that was part of the documentation. Is there anything that you could review in order to refresh your recollection? Yes. I would have to open the file and/or see if I have a listing of the various documents. As an aside, what documents did you review in order to prepare for your deposition today? MR. SULLIVAN: Interpose an objection to the extent the question asks for any documents reviewed that were part of work product. If he reviewed any documents that helped him refresh his recollection on any points relevant to the case, he can answer as to those. As it relates the only thing I could that I reviewed as it relates to this case was well, to refresh my recollection, over 150 pages of deposition that has been taken by various counsel over two other depositions. Which two depositions? Two depositions that took place at Attorney Pfeifer's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		work product privilege. If you reviewed a document in preparation of this deposition, I'm entitled to know what that is. That's my position. He may disagree. So I'm going to ask you, did you review any other documents aside from the subpoena and the transcript of your depositions as you've indicated here? MR. SULLIVAN: Let me just MR. DUERRING: It's a yes or no. MR. SULLIVAN: That's what I want to tell the witness. Confine your answer to yes or no. He's entitled to that. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. DUERRING: Well, the next question is what did he review? And I'm not even sure you know what that is. What did he review? What did you review? MR. SULLIVAN: Object, calling for him to describe documents that he reviewed with me that are unrelated to refreshing his recollection, reveals work product. And based upon that, I'm going to	
23 34 56 78 910 111 122 133 144 151 161 171 181 192 202	Q. A. Q. A.	As we sit here right now, I have no idea whether that was part of the documentation. Is there anything that you could review in order to refresh your recollection? Yes. I would have to open the file and/or see if I have a listing of the various documents. As an aside, what documents did you review in order to prepare for your deposition today? MR. SULLIVAN: Interpose an objection to the extent the question asks for any documents reviewed that were part of work product. If he reviewed any documents that helped him refresh his recollection on any points relevant to the case, he can answer as to those. As it relates — the only thing I could — that I reviewed as it relates to this case was — well, to refresh my recollection, over 150 pages of deposition that has been taken by various counsel over two other depositions. Which two depositions? Two depositions that took place at Attorney Pfeifer's office.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		work product privilege. If you reviewed a document in preparation of this deposition, I'm entitled to know what that is. That's my position. He may disagree. So I'm going to ask you, did you review any other documents aside from the subpoena and the transcript of your depositions as you've indicated here? MR. SULLIVAN: Let me just MR. DUERRING: It's a yes or no. MR. SULLIVAN: That's what I want to tell the witness. Confine your answer to yes or no. He's entitled to that. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. DUERRING: Well, the next question is what did he review? And I'm not even sure you know what that is. What did he review? What did you review? MR. SULLIVAN: Object, calling for him to describe documents that he reviewed with me that are unrelated to refreshing his recollection, reveals work product. And based upon that, I'm going to instruct the witness not to answer. And let's go off	
23 34 56 78 910 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	As we sit here right now, I have no idea whether that was part of the documentation. Is there anything that you could review in order to refresh your recollection? Yes. I would have to open the file and/or see if I have a listing of the various documents. As an aside, what documents did you review in order to prepare for your deposition today? MR. SULLIVAN: Interpose an objection to the extent the question asks for any documents reviewed that were part of work product. If he reviewed any documents that helped him refresh his recollection on any points relevant to the case, he can answer as to those. As it relates — the only thing I could — that I reviewed as it relates to this case was — well, to refresh my recollection, over 150 pages of deposition that has been taken by various counsel over two other depositions. Which two depositions? Two depositions that took place at Attorney Pfeifer's office. Of whom?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		work product privilege. If you reviewed a document in preparation of this deposition, I'm entitled to know what that is. That's my position. He may disagree. So I'm going to ask you, did you review any other documents aside from the subpoena and the transcript of your depositions as you've indicated here? MR. SULLIVAN: Let me just MR. DUERRING: It's a yes or no. MR. SULLIVAN: That's what I want to tell the witness. Confine your answer to yes or no. He's entitled to that. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. DUERRING: Well, the next question is what did he review? And I'm not even sure you know what that is. What did he review? What did you review? MR. SULLIVAN: Object, calling for him to describe documents that he reviewed with me that are unrelated to refreshing his recollection, reveals work product. And based upon that, I'm going to instruct the witness not to answer. And let's go off the record just briefly.	
23 34 56 78 910 111 122 133 144 151 161 171 181 192 202	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	As we sit here right now, I have no idea whether that was part of the documentation. Is there anything that you could review in order to refresh your recollection? Yes. I would have to open the file and/or see if I have a listing of the various documents. As an aside, what documents did you review in order to prepare for your deposition today? MR. SULLIVAN: Interpose an objection to the extent the question asks for any documents reviewed that were part of work product. If he reviewed any documents that helped him refresh his recollection on any points relevant to the case, he can answer as to those. As it relates — the only thing I could — that I reviewed as it relates to this case was — well, to refresh my recollection, over 150 pages of deposition that has been taken by various counsel over two other depositions. Which two depositions? Two depositions that took place at Attorney Pfeifer's office. Of whom? I'm sorry, of me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		work product privilege. If you reviewed a document in preparation of this deposition, I'm entitled to know what that is. That's my position. He may disagree. So I'm going to ask you, did you review any other documents aside from the subpoena and the transcript of your depositions as you've indicated here? MR. SULLIVAN: Let me just MR. DUERRING: It's a yes or no. MR. SULLIVAN: That's what I want to tell the witness. Confine your answer to yes or no. He's entitled to that. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. DUERRING: Well, the next question is what did he review? And I'm not even sure you know what that is. What did he review? What did you review? MR. SULLIVAN: Object, calling for him to describe documents that he reviewed with me that are unrelated to refreshing his recollection, reveals work product. And based upon that, I'm going to instruct the witness not to answer. And let's go off the record just briefly. (Discussion held off the record.)	
23 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	As we sit here right now, I have no idea whether that was part of the documentation. Is there anything that you could review in order to refresh your recollection? Yes. I would have to open the file and/or see if I have a listing of the various documents. As an aside, what documents did you review in order to prepare for your deposition today? MR. SULLIVAN: Interpose an objection to the extent the question asks for any documents reviewed that were part of work product. If he reviewed any documents that helped him refresh his recollection on any points relevant to the case, he can answer as to those. As it relates — the only thing I could — that I reviewed as it relates to this case was — well, to refresh my recollection, over 150 pages of deposition that has been taken by various counsel over two other depositions. Which two depositions? Two depositions that took place at Attorney Pfeifer's office. Of whom?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		work product privilege. If you reviewed a document in preparation of this deposition, I'm entitled to know what that is. That's my position. He may disagree. So I'm going to ask you, did you review any other documents aside from the subpoena and the transcript of your depositions as you've indicated here? MR. SULLIVAN: Let me just MR. DUERRING: It's a yes or no. MR. SULLIVAN: That's what I want to tell the witness. Confine your answer to yes or no. He's entitled to that. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. DUERRING: Well, the next question is what did he review? And I'm not even sure you know what that is. What did he review? What did you review? MR. SULLIVAN: Object, calling for him to describe documents that he reviewed with me that are unrelated to refreshing his recollection, reveals work product. And based upon that, I'm going to instruct the witness not to answer. And let's go off the record just briefly. (Discussion held off the record.) (Recess taken.)	
23 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	As we sit here right now, I have no idea whether that was part of the documentation. Is there anything that you could review in order to refresh your recollection? Yes. I would have to open the file and/or see if I have a listing of the various documents. As an aside, what documents did you review in order to prepare for your deposition today? MR. SULLIVAN: Interpose an objection to the extent the question asks for any documents reviewed that were part of work product. If he reviewed any documents that helped him refresh his recollection on any points relevant to the case, he can answer as to those. As it relates — the only thing I could — that I reviewed as it relates to this case was — well, to refresh my recollection, over 150 pages of deposition that has been taken by various counsel over two other depositions. Which two depositions? Two depositions that took place at Attorney Pfeifer's office. Of whom? I'm sorry, of me. Of you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		work product privilege. If you reviewed a document in preparation of this deposition, I'm entitled to know what that is. That's my position. He may disagree. So I'm going to ask you, did you review any other documents aside from the subpoena and the transcript of your depositions as you've indicated here? MR. SULLIVAN: Let me just MR. DUERRING: It's a yes or no. MR. SULLIVAN: That's what I want to tell the witness. Confine your answer to yes or no. He's entitled to that. THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. DUERRING: Well, the next question is what did he review? And I'm not even sure you know what that is. What did he review? What did you review? MR. SULLIVAN: Object, calling for him to describe documents that he reviewed with me that are unrelated to refreshing his recollection, reveals work product. And based upon that, I'm going to instruct the witness not to answer. And let's go off the record just briefly. (Discussion held off the record.)	

	ity of South Bend and Pete Buttigleg, et al.	December 17, 201.
	Page 89	Page 91
	answer the question what document he reviewed with	1 A. Yes.
	2 me, what other document he reviewed with me; and it's	2 Q. But you did not review that report in preparation for the
	not a waiver of any work product. I would assert the	3 deposition?
	4 privilege as to any follow-up questions about that	4 A. No.
	document in the context of his meeting with me.	5 Q. Now, as I understand it, you had made a file, a Word file
	6 Okay.	6 listing the items given to the federal authorities; is
	7 MR. DUERRING: Okay.	7 that correct?
	MR. SULLIVAN: And I would instruct the witness	8 A. Yes.
	not to answer any questions about the discussion of	9 Q. Do you still have that Word document?
1	o that document with me.	10 A. As I mentioned earlier, I could not find it.
- 1	1 MR. DUERRING: That's fine.	11 Q. You indicated you made a book of all the hard copies. Do
- 1	2 MR. SULLIVAN: But the conversation also revealed	you have a copy of that book?
- 1	that there was a category of documents that I assumed	13 A. No.
- 1	he was referring to in a meeting with us, and it	14 Q. Who has that book?
- 1	wasn't and that's not privileged, and I'll let him	15 A. The Federal Bureau of Investigation.
- 1	6 clarify that as well.	16 Q. Now, do you know the reason why the department was
1		considering transferring or moving over to what I think
	8 Q. All right.	you referred to as a VoIP system?
	9 A. In preparation for this deposition, I had looked on my	MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, lack of foundation. Go ahead.
2	city computer under electronic files, and I was looking for a listing of items handed over to the federal	ahead. 21 A. The reason why is primarily cost savings.
	2 authorities. It was a Word document that I prepared. And	22 Q. Do you know in what way it would be a cost savings move?
	that kind of listed out all the items I had given to the	23 MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, lack of foundation. Go
- 1	federal authorities.	24 ahead.
- 1	5 Again, like I said, it was a Word document. And it	25 A. It would be a large cost savings due to the fact that we
- -		
-	Page 90	Page 92
	appeared that I didn't save it on the file because I	were we had the potential to transition from Centrex
	appeared that I didn't save it on the file because I printed it out, made a book with a three-hole punched	were we had the potential to transition from Centrex business lines, which are quite costly, to a VoIP system
	appeared that I didn't save it on the file because I printed it out, made a book with a three-hole punched	were we had the potential to transition from Centrex business lines, which are quite costly, to a VoIP system
	appeared that I didn't save it on the file because I printed it out, made a book with a three-hole punched book with all the hard copy documents that I turned over to them. And it appeared that I didn't keep a copy to review and everything was just handed over to them along	were we had the potential to transition from Centrex business lines, which are quite costly, to a VoIP system housed, managed by outside companies.
	appeared that I didn't save it on the file because I printed it out, made a book with a three-hole punched book with all the hard copy documents that I turned over to them. And it appeared that I didn't keep a copy to review and everything was just handed over to them along with the pertinent sections of the pertinent	were we had the potential to transition from Centrex business lines, which are quite costly, to a VoIP system housed, managed by outside companies. From what I remember during the initial preliminary planning meetings with IT and when they were looking at selecting various vendors, I remember it was to be over
	appeared that I didn't save it on the file because I printed it out, made a book with a three-hole punched book with all the hard copy documents that I turned over to them. And it appeared that I didn't keep a copy to review and everything was just handed over to them along with the pertinent sections of the pertinent print-outs.	were we had the potential to transition from Centrex business lines, which are quite costly, to a VoIP system housed, managed by outside companies. From what I remember during the initial preliminary planning meetings with IT and when they were looking at selecting various vendors, I remember it was to be over several years it would result in several hundreds of
	appeared that I didn't save it on the file because I printed it out, made a book with a three-hole punched book with all the hard copy documents that I turned over to them. And it appeared that I didn't keep a copy to review and everything was just handed over to them along with the pertinent sections of the pertinent print-outs. And that was the only thing that I went to look for,	were we had the potential to transition from Centrex business lines, which are quite costly, to a VoIP system housed, managed by outside companies. From what I remember during the initial preliminary planning meetings with IT and when they were looking at selecting various vendors, I remember it was to be over several years it would result in several hundreds of thousands of dollars worth of savings to the city of South
0.0	appeared that I didn't save it on the file because I printed it out, made a book with a three-hole punched book with all the hard copy documents that I turned over to them. And it appeared that I didn't keep a copy to review and everything was just handed over to them along with the pertinent sections of the pertinent print-outs. And that was the only thing that I went to look for, and I didn't see it because I was kind of thinking	were we had the potential to transition from Centrex business lines, which are quite costly, to a VoIP system housed, managed by outside companies. From what I remember during the initial preliminary planning meetings with IT and when they were looking at selecting various vendors, I remember it was to be over several years it would result in several hundreds of thousands of dollars worth of savings to the city of South Bend.
1	appeared that I didn't save it on the file because I printed it out, made a book with a three-hole punched book with all the hard copy documents that I turned over to them. And it appeared that I didn't keep a copy to review and everything was just handed over to them along with the pertinent sections of the pertinent print-outs. And that was the only thing that I went to look for, and I didn't see it because I was kind of thinking wondering what you were going to ask and try to be	were we had the potential to transition from Centrex business lines, which are quite costly, to a VoIP system housed, managed by outside companies. From what I remember during the initial preliminary planning meetings with IT and when they were looking at selecting various vendors, I remember it was to be over several years it would result in several hundreds of thousands of dollars worth of savings to the city of South Bend. Do you recall Karen DePaepe ever reporting to you that the
1	appeared that I didn't save it on the file because I printed it out, made a book with a three-hole punched book with all the hard copy documents that I turned over to them. And it appeared that I didn't keep a copy to review and everything was just handed over to them along with the pertinent sections of the pertinent print-outs. And that was the only thing that I went to look for, and I didn't see it because I was kind of thinking wondering what you were going to ask and try to be prepared. So that's what I tried to do in preparation,	were we had the potential to transition from Centrex business lines, which are quite costly, to a VoIP system housed, managed by outside companies. From what I remember during the initial preliminary planning meetings with IT and when they were looking at selecting various vendors, I remember it was to be over several years it would result in several hundreds of thousands of dollars worth of savings to the city of South Bend. Dynamic system and Reliant system was malfunctioning?
1	appeared that I didn't save it on the file because I printed it out, made a book with a three-hole punched book with all the hard copy documents that I turned over to them. And it appeared that I didn't keep a copy to review and everything was just handed over to them along with the pertinent sections of the pertinent print-outs. And that was the only thing that I went to look for, and I didn't see it because I was kind of thinking wondering what you were going to ask and try to be prepared. So that's what I tried to do in preparation, but it wasn't there.	were we had the potential to transition from Centrex business lines, which are quite costly, to a VoIP system housed, managed by outside companies. From what I remember during the initial preliminary planning meetings with IT and when they were looking at selecting various vendors, I remember it was to be over several years it would result in several hundreds of thousands of dollars worth of savings to the city of South Bend. Do you recall Karen DePaepe ever reporting to you that the Dynamic system and Reliant system was malfunctioning? A. Yes.
1 1 1	appeared that I didn't save it on the file because I printed it out, made a book with a three-hole punched book with all the hard copy documents that I turned over to them. And it appeared that I didn't keep a copy to review and everything was just handed over to them along with the pertinent sections of the pertinent print-outs. And that was the only thing that I went to look for, and I didn't see it because I was kind of thinking wondering what you were going to ask and try to be prepared. So that's what I tried to do in preparation, but it wasn't there. Q. Okay. Anything else, any other documents?	were we had the potential to transition from Centrex business lines, which are quite costly, to a VoIP system housed, managed by outside companies. From what I remember during the initial preliminary planning meetings with IT and when they were looking at selecting various vendors, I remember it was to be over several years it would result in several hundreds of thousands of dollars worth of savings to the city of South Bend. Do you recall Karen DePaepe ever reporting to you that the Dynamic system and Reliant system was malfunctioning? A. Yes. O Do you recall her indicating to you that the system had
1 1 1	appeared that I didn't save it on the file because I printed it out, made a book with a three-hole punched book with all the hard copy documents that I turned over to them. And it appeared that I didn't keep a copy to review and everything was just handed over to them along with the pertinent sections of the pertinent print-outs. And that was the only thing that I went to look for, and I didn't see it because I was kind of thinking wondering what you were going to ask and try to be prepared. So that's what I tried to do in preparation, but it wasn't there. Q. Okay. Anything else, any other documents? A. The only other document was a document sent by Ed	were we had the potential to transition from Centrex business lines, which are quite costly, to a VoIP system housed, managed by outside companies. From what I remember during the initial preliminary planning meetings with IT and when they were looking at selecting various vendors, I remember it was to be over several years it would result in several hundreds of thousands of dollars worth of savings to the city of South Bend. Do you recall Karen DePaepe ever reporting to you that the Dynamic system and Reliant system was malfunctioning? A. Yes. O Do you recall her indicating to you that the system had been malfunctioning in 2010?
1 1 1 1	appeared that I didn't save it on the file because I printed it out, made a book with a three-hole punched book with all the hard copy documents that I turned over to them. And it appeared that I didn't keep a copy to review and everything was just handed over to them along with the pertinent sections of the pertinent print-outs. And that was the only thing that I went to look for, and I didn't see it because I was kind of thinking wondering what you were going to ask and try to be prepared. So that's what I tried to do in preparation, but it wasn't there. Q. Okay. Anything else, any other documents? A. The only other document was a document sent by Ed Sullivan, sitting to the left of me, to myself as it	were we had the potential to transition from Centrex business lines, which are quite costly, to a VoIP system housed, managed by outside companies. From what I remember during the initial preliminary planning meetings with IT and when they were looking at selecting various vendors, I remember it was to be over several years it would result in several hundreds of thousands of dollars worth of savings to the city of South Bend. Do you recall Karen DePaepe ever reporting to you that the Dynamic system and Reliant system was malfunctioning? A. Yes. Do you recall her indicating to you that the system had been malfunctioning in 2010? A. The actual dates I really couldn't say that she may have
1 1 1 1 1	appeared that I didn't save it on the file because I printed it out, made a book with a three-hole punched book with all the hard copy documents that I turned over to them. And it appeared that I didn't keep a copy to review and everything was just handed over to them along with the pertinent sections of the pertinent print-outs. And that was the only thing that I went to look for, and I didn't see it because I was kind of thinking wondering what you were going to ask and try to be prepared. So that's what I tried to do in preparation, but it wasn't there. Q. Okay. Anything else, any other documents? A. The only other document was a document sent by Ed Sullivan, sitting to the left of me, to myself as it was an officer report of Karen DePaepe with redactions	were we had the potential to transition from Centrex business lines, which are quite costly, to a VoIP system housed, managed by outside companies. From what I remember during the initial preliminary planning meetings with IT and when they were looking at selecting various vendors, I remember it was to be over several years it would result in several hundreds of thousands of dollars worth of savings to the city of South Bend. Do you recall Karen DePaepe ever reporting to you that the Dynamic system and Reliant system was malfunctioning? A. Yes. Do you recall her indicating to you that the system had been malfunctioning in 2010? A. The actual dates I really couldn't say that she may have told me. When it was, I do know a couple occasions, at
1 1 1 1	appeared that I didn't save it on the file because I printed it out, made a book with a three-hole punched book with all the hard copy documents that I turned over to them. And it appeared that I didn't keep a copy to review and everything was just handed over to them along with the pertinent sections of the pertinent print-outs. And that was the only thing that I went to look for, and I didn't see it because I was kind of thinking wondering what you were going to ask and try to be prepared. So that's what I tried to do in preparation, but it wasn't there. Q. Okay. Anything else, any other documents? A. The only other document was a document sent by Ed Sullivan, sitting to the left of me, to myself as it was an officer report of Karen DePaepe with redactions that was dated January of 2012 for me to review because I	were we had the potential to transition from Centrex business lines, which are quite costly, to a VoIP system housed, managed by outside companies. From what I remember during the initial preliminary planning meetings with IT and when they were looking at selecting various vendors, I remember it was to be over several years it would result in several hundreds of thousands of dollars worth of savings to the city of South Bend. Do you recall Karen DePaepe ever reporting to you that the Dynamic system and Reliant system was malfunctioning? A. Yes. Ob you recall her indicating to you that the system had been malfunctioning in 2010? A. The actual dates I really couldn't say that she may have told me. When it was, I do know a couple occasions, at least two occasions that there was malfunctions, either
1 1 1 1 1 1	appeared that I didn't save it on the file because I printed it out, made a book with a three-hole punched book with all the hard copy documents that I turned over to them. And it appeared that I didn't keep a copy to review and everything was just handed over to them along with the pertinent sections of the pertinent print-outs. And that was the only thing that I went to look for, and I didn't see it because I was kind of thinking wondering what you were going to ask and try to be prepared. So that's what I tried to do in preparation, but it wasn't there. Q. Okay. Anything else, any other documents? A. The only other document was a document sent by Ed Sullivan, sitting to the left of me, to myself as it was an officer report of Karen DePacpe with redactions that was dated January of 2012 for me to review because I had been shown that particular officer report by her	were we had the potential to transition from Centrex business lines, which are quite costly, to a VoIP system housed, managed by outside companies. From what I remember during the initial preliminary planning meetings with IT and when they were looking at selecting various vendors, I remember it was to be over several years it would result in several hundreds of thousands of dollars worth of savings to the city of South Bend. Do you recall Karen DePaepe ever reporting to you that the Dynamic system and Reliant system was malfunctioning? A. Yes. Oo you recall her indicating to you that the system had been malfunctioning in 2010? A. The actual dates I really couldn't say that she may have told me. When it was, I do know a couple occasions, at least two occasions that there was malfunctions, either with the DVD drive and/or hard drive.
1 1 1 1 1 1 1	appeared that I didn't save it on the file because I printed it out, made a book with a three-hole punched book with all the hard copy documents that I turned over to them. And it appeared that I didn't keep a copy to review and everything was just handed over to them along with the pertinent sections of the pertinent print-outs. And that was the only thing that I went to look for, and I didn't see it because I was kind of thinking wondering what you were going to ask and try to be prepared. So that's what I tried to do in preparation, but it wasn't there. Q. Okay. Anything else, any other documents? A. The only other document was a document sent by Ed Sullivan, sitting to the left of me, to myself as it was an officer report of Karen DePaepe with redactions that was dated January of 2012 for me to review because I had been shown that particular officer report by her sometime after the date of that document. And I was told	were we had the potential to transition from Centrex business lines, which are quite costly, to a VoIP system housed, managed by outside companies. From what I remember during the initial preliminary planning meetings with IT and when they were looking at selecting various vendors, I remember it was to be over several years it would result in several hundreds of thousands of dollars worth of savings to the city of South Bend. Do you recall Karen DePaepe ever reporting to you that the Dynamic system and Reliant system was malfunctioning? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall her indicating to you that the system had been malfunctioning in 2010? A. The actual dates I really couldn't say that she may have told me. When it was, I do know a couple occasions, at least two occasions that there was malfunctions, either with the DVD drive and/or hard drive.
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2	appeared that I didn't save it on the file because I printed it out, made a book with a three-hole punched book with all the hard copy documents that I turned over to them. And it appeared that I didn't keep a copy to review and everything was just handed over to them along with the pertinent sections of the pertinent print-outs. And that was the only thing that I went to look for, and I didn't see it because I was kind of thinking wondering what you were going to ask and try to be prepared. So that's what I tried to do in preparation, but it wasn't there. Q. Okay. Anything else, any other documents? A. The only other document was a document sent by Ed Sullivan, sitting to the left of me, to myself as it was an officer report of Karen DePaepe with redactions that was dated January of 2012 for me to review because I had been shown that particular officer report by her sometime after the date of that document. And I was told	were we had the potential to transition from Centrex business lines, which are quite costly, to a VoIP system housed, managed by outside companies. From what I remember during the initial preliminary planning meetings with IT and when they were looking at selecting various vendors, I remember it was to be over several years it would result in several hundreds of thousands of dollars worth of savings to the city of South Bend. Do you recall Karen DePaepe ever reporting to you that the Dynamic system and Reliant system was malfunctioning? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall her indicating to you that the system had been malfunctioning in 2010? A. The actual dates I really couldn't say that she may have told me. When it was, I do know a couple occasions, at least two occasions that there was malfunctions, either with the DVD drive and/or hard drive. Q. Okay. And is it safe to assume that it was within her
11 11 11 11 11 11 12 22	appeared that I didn't save it on the file because I printed it out, made a book with a three-hole punched book with all the hard copy documents that I turned over to them. And it appeared that I didn't keep a copy to review and everything was just handed over to them along with the pertinent sections of the pertinent print-outs. And that was the only thing that I went to look for, and I didn't see it because I was kind of thinking wondering what you were going to ask and try to be prepared. So that's what I tried to do in preparation, but it wasn't there. Q. Okay. Anything else, any other documents? A. The only other document was a document sent by Ed Sullivan, sitting to the left of me, to myself as it was an officer report of Karen DePaepe with redactions that was dated January of 2012 for me to review because I had been shown that particular officer report by her sometime after the date of that document. And I was told to review it and destroy it.	were we had the potential to transition from Centrex business lines, which are quite costly, to a VoIP system housed, managed by outside companies. From what I remember during the initial preliminary planning meetings with IT and when they were looking at selecting various vendors, I remember it was to be over several years it would result in several hundreds of thousands of dollars worth of savings to the city of South Bend. Q. Do you recall Karen DePaepe ever reporting to you that the Dynamic system and Reliant system was malfunctioning? A. Yes. Oo you recall her indicating to you that the system had been malfunctioning in 2010? A. The actual dates I really couldn't say that she may have told me. When it was, I do know a couple occasions, at least two occasions that there was malfunctions, either with the DVD drive and/or hard drive. Okay. And is it safe to assume that it was within her responsibilities to make sure the system was repaired
11 11 11 11 11 11 12 22	appeared that I didn't save it on the file because I printed it out, made a book with a three-hole punched book with all the hard copy documents that I turned over to them. And it appeared that I didn't keep a copy to review and everything was just handed over to them along with the pertinent sections of the pertinent print-outs. And that was the only thing that I went to look for, and I didn't see it because I was kind of thinking wondering what you were going to ask and try to be prepared. So that's what I tried to do in preparation, but it wasn't there. Q. Okay. Anything else, any other documents? A. The only other document was a document sent by Ed Sullivan, sitting to the left of me, to myself as it was an officer report of Karen DePaepe with redactions that was dated January of 2012 for me to review because I had been shown that particular officer report by her sometime after the date of that document. And I was told to review it and destroy it. Q. Any other documents? A. No.	were we had the potential to transition from Centrex business lines, which are quite costly, to a VoIP system housed, managed by outside companies. From what I remember during the initial preliminary planning meetings with IT and when they were looking at selecting various vendors, I remember it was to be over several years it would result in several hundreds of thousands of dollars worth of savings to the city of South Bend. Q. Do you recall Karen DePaepe ever reporting to you that the Dynamic system and Reliant system was malfunctioning? A. Yes. Ob you recall her indicating to you that the system had been malfunctioning in 2010? A. The actual dates I really couldn't say that she may have told me. When it was, I do know a couple occasions, at least two occasions that there was malfunctions, either with the DVD drive and/or hard drive. Okay. And is it safe to assume that it was within her responsibilities to make sure the system was repaired correctly?
11 11 11 11 11 11 12 22 22	appeared that I didn't save it on the file because I printed it out, made a book with a three-hole punched book with all the hard copy documents that I turned over to them. And it appeared that I didn't keep a copy to review and everything was just handed over to them along with the pertinent sections of the pertinent print-outs. And that was the only thing that I went to look for, and I didn't see it because I was kind of thinking wondering what you were going to ask and try to be prepared. So that's what I tried to do in preparation, but it wasn't there. Q. Okay. Anything else, any other documents? A. The only other document was a document sent by Ed Sullivan, sitting to the left of me, to myself as it was an officer report of Karen DePaepe with redactions that was dated January of 2012 for me to review because I had been shown that particular officer report by her sometime after the date of that document. And I was told to review it and destroy it. Q. Any other documents? A. No. Q. Did you ever see an officer's report generated by Diane Scott detailing what occurred during the meeting that you	were we had the potential to transition from Centrex business lines, which are quite costly, to a VoIP system housed, managed by outside companies. From what I remember during the initial preliminary planning meetings with IT and when they were looking at selecting various vendors, I remember it was to be over several years it would result in several hundreds of thousands of dollars worth of savings to the city of South Bend. Do you recall Karen DePaepe ever reporting to you that the Dynamic system and Reliant system was malfunctioning? A. Yes. Ob you recall her indicating to you that the system had been malfunctioning in 2010? A. The actual dates I really couldn't say that she may have told me. When it was, I do know a couple occasions, at least two occasions that there was malfunctions, either with the DVD drive and/or hard drive. Q. Okay. And is it safe to assume that it was within her responsibilities to make sure the system was repaired correctly? A. It would be her responsibility to contact the Steven Campbell & Associates, which is the party that we have an agreement with, IEA, maintenance agreement, to have it
11 11 11 11 11 12 22 22 22	appeared that I didn't save it on the file because I printed it out, made a book with a three-hole punched book with all the hard copy documents that I turned over to them. And it appeared that I didn't keep a copy to review and everything was just handed over to them along with the pertinent sections of the pertinent print-outs. And that was the only thing that I went to look for, and I didn't see it because I was kind of thinking wondering what you were going to ask and try to be prepared. So that's what I tried to do in preparation, but it wasn't there. Q. Okay. Anything else, any other documents? A. The only other document was a document sent by Ed Sullivan, sitting to the left of me, to myself as it was an officer report of Karen DePaepe with redactions that was dated January of 2012 for me to review because I had been shown that particular officer report by her sometime after the date of that document. And I was told to review it and destroy it. Q. Any other documents? A. No. Q. Did you ever see an officer's report generated by Diane Scott detailing what occurred during the meeting that you	were we had the potential to transition from Centrex business lines, which are quite costly, to a VoIP system housed, managed by outside companies. From what I remember during the initial preliminary planning meetings with IT and when they were looking at selecting various vendors, I remember it was to be over several years it would result in several hundreds of thousands of dollars worth of savings to the city of South Bend. Do you recall Karen DePaepe ever reporting to you that the Dynamic system and Reliant system was malfunctioning? A. Yes. On you recall her indicating to you that the system had been malfunctioning in 2010? A. The actual dates I really couldn't say that she may have told me. When it was, I do know a couple occasions, at least two occasions that there was malfunctions, either with the DVD drive and/or hard drive. Okay. And is it safe to assume that it was within her responsibilities to make sure the system was repaired correctly? A. It would be her responsibility to contact the Steven Campbell & Associates, which is the party that we have an

			Page 93			Page 95
	7	\circ	So is it your testimony that regardless of what the	1		say, October 1, 2011?
	2	Ų.	malfunction was, she was to contact Steven Campbell &		Δ	The only lines that I-could positively say that I knew a
1	3		Associates to have it fixed?	3	71	hundred percent were recorded would have been the front
1		Δ	No. It depends on what the malfunction would be.	4		desk lines through a series of 235-9201 through and
	5		So my question was more general. When there was a	5		including 206. I knew those lines were recorded, no if's,
1	6	Q.	malfunction, she was responsible for making sure that the	6		and's, or but's.
			necessary steps were taken to get the equipment back	7		But as it relates to internal affairs, through and
	7					including which lines in the detective bureau were
	8	٨	operating as you say within the default state, correct? Yes.	8		
1				9		recorded, that was between the director of communications and the chief of police.
- 1	10	Ų.	And that may include calling Steve Campbell and having a technician come out to repair it, correct?	10	0	
- 1	11	٨	* -	12	Ų	. So you did not know that those lines were being recorded; is that correct?
- 1		л.	It could involve that, or it can involve just hitting reset.	1	٨	*
- 1	13	\circ			A	. A hundred percent, I did not know those lines were recorded.
- 1			Right. And anything in between?	14	\circ	
- 1			Anything, right.	15	Q.	. Well, if you had a percentage, what percentage would you
- 1		Ų.	But it was Karen DePaepe's responsibility to make sure	16	٨	place on that knowledge?
- 1	17	٨	that was done, correct, as director of communications? To facilitate or initiate its repair.	17	A.	. I guess in some ways a little bit of hearsay unfortunately. I was under the belief that Barb
- 1			-	18		-
- 1		Ų.	To your knowledge, was there anyone else that had that	19		Holleman's line or the chief of police's line into the
- 1	20		responsibility or that responsibility was shared in any	20		chief of police's office, not the chief of police's line.
- 1	21	A	way with anyone else?	21		I was under the impression that it could be recorded,
- 1		A.	I guess I'm confused about only with the recording system	22		didn't really know a hundred percent sure if it was.
- 1	23	\circ	period or with any lines?	23		When it comes to division chiefs, I only was
- 1		-	The recording system area.	24		relatively sure that the detective bureau chief's line may
- 1	25	Α.	Only the recording system, it would be primarily her	25		have been recorded. But that would have been I don't
1				1		
			Page 94	_		Page 96
				6		Page 96
	1		responsibility and/or her assistant director in her	1		know if it still was. I don't have a clue because I guess
	2	0	responsibility and/or her assistant director in her absence.	-2		know if it still was. I don't have a clue because I guess we're not talking about that time period.
	2		responsibility and/or her assistant director in her absence. Who would be Diane Scott, correct?	⁻ 2		know if it still was. I don't have a clue because I guess we're not talking about that time period. That would have been the time period before, so I
	2 3 4	A.	responsibility and/or her assistant director in her absence. Who would be Diane Scott, correct? That is correct.	2 3 4		know if it still was. I don't have a clue because I guess we're not talking about that time period. That would have been the time period before, so I guess I didn't know whether it was or was not. So I can
	2 3 4 5	A.	responsibility and/or her assistant director in her absence. Who would be Diane Scott, correct? That is correct. Did you ever participate or observe any of the repairs	2 3 4 5		know if it still was. I don't have a clue because I guess we're not talking about that time period. That would have been the time period before, so I guess I didn't know whether it was or was not. So I can say definitely not definitely. I felt that Barb
	2 3 4 5 6	A. Q.	responsibility and/or her assistant director in her absence. Who would be Diane Scott, correct? That is correct. Did you ever participate or observe any of the repairs that the system underwent during 2010?	2 3 4 5 6		know if it still was. I don't have a clue because I guess we're not talking about that time period. That would have been the time period before, so I guess I didn't know whether it was or was not. So I can say definitely not definitely. I felt that Barb Holleman's line was possibly recorded during that time
	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Q. A.	responsibility and/or her assistant director in her absence. Who would be Diane Scott, correct? That is correct. Did you ever participate or observe any of the repairs that the system underwent during 2010? No.	2 3 4 5 6 7		know if it still was. I don't have a clue because I guess we're not talking about that time period. That would have been the time period before, so I guess I didn't know whether it was or was not. So I can say definitely not definitely. I felt that Barb Holleman's line was possibly recorded during that time period. But the other lines, I don't know.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. A. Q.	responsibility and/or her assistant director in her absence. Who would be Diane Scott, correct? That is correct. Did you ever participate or observe any of the repairs that the system underwent during 2010? No. Just to make sure, I'm kind of going to go over some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q	know if it still was. I don't have a clue because I guess we're not talking about that time period. That would have been the time period before, so I guess I didn't know whether it was or was not. So I can say definitely not definitely. I felt that Barb Holleman's line was possibly recorded during that time period. But the other lines, I don't know. Okay. And you are not as a chief of services and part of
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. A. Q.	responsibility and/or her assistant director in her absence. Who would be Diane Scott, correct? That is correct. Did you ever participate or observe any of the repairs that the system underwent during 2010? No. Just to make sure, I'm kind of going to go over some things to make sure I've got the correct information here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q	know if it still was. I don't have a clue because I guess we're not talking about that time period. That would have been the time period before, so I guess I didn't know whether it was or was not. So I can say definitely not definitely. I felt that Barb Holleman's line was possibly recorded during that time period. But the other lines, I don't know. Okay. And you are not as a chief of services and part of the chain of command to authorize a line to be recorded;
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. A. Q.	responsibility and/or her assistant director in her absence. Who would be Diane Scott, correct? That is correct. Did you ever participate or observe any of the repairs that the system underwent during 2010? No. Just to make sure, I'm kind of going to go over some things to make sure I've got the correct information here. Now, it's my understanding that and I'm going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		know if it still was. I don't have a clue because I guess we're not talking about that time period. That would have been the time period before, so I guess I didn't know whether it was or was not. So I can say definitely not definitely. I felt that Barb Holleman's line was possibly recorded during that time period. But the other lines, I don't know. Okay. And you are not as a chief of services and part of the chain of command to authorize a line to be recorded; that's my understanding, correct?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Q. A. Q.	responsibility and/or her assistant director in her absence. Who would be Diane Scott, correct? That is correct. Did you ever participate or observe any of the repairs that the system underwent during 2010? No. Just to make sure, I'm kind of going to go over some things to make sure I've got the correct information here. Now, it's my understanding that and I'm going to talk to you all of these questions are going to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A	know if it still was. I don't have a clue because I guess we're not talking about that time period. That would have been the time period before, so I guess I didn't know whether it was or was not. So I can say definitely not definitely. I felt that Barb Holleman's line was possibly recorded during that time period. But the other lines, I don't know. Okay. And you are not as a chief of services and part of the chain of command to authorize a line to be recorded; that's my understanding, correct?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Q. A. Q.	responsibility and/or her assistant director in her absence. Who would be Diane Scott, correct? That is correct. Did you ever participate or observe any of the repairs that the system underwent during 2010? No. Just to make sure, I'm kind of going to go over some things to make sure I've got the correct information here. Now, it's my understanding that and I'm going to talk to you all of these questions are going to be between the dates that you became chief of services, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A	know if it still was. I don't have a clue because I guess we're not talking about that time period. That would have been the time period before, so I guess I didn't know whether it was or was not. So I can say definitely not definitely. I felt that Barb Holleman's line was possibly recorded during that time period. But the other lines, I don't know. Okay. And you are not as a chief of services and part of the chain of command to authorize a line to be recorded; that's my understanding, correct? Not at all. That as chief of services, you did not write any policy on
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Q. A. Q.	responsibility and/or her assistant director in her absence. Who would be Diane Scott, correct? That is correct. Did you ever participate or observe any of the repairs that the system underwent during 2010? No. Just to make sure, I'm kind of going to go over some things to make sure I've got the correct information here. Now, it's my understanding that and I'm going to talk to you all of these questions are going to be between the dates that you became chief of services, the date, whenever that was, you said it was shortly after	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q.	know if it still was. I don't have a clue because I guess we're not talking about that time period. That would have been the time period before, so I guess I didn't know whether it was or was not. So I can say definitely not definitely. I felt that Barb Holleman's line was possibly recorded during that time period. But the other lines, I don't know. Okay. And you are not as a chief of services and part of the chain of command to authorize a line to be recorded; that's my understanding, correct? Not at all. That as chief of services, you did not write any policy on how the recordings are to be accessed; is that correct?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A. Q.	responsibility and/or her assistant director in her absence. Who would be Diane Scott, correct? That is correct. Did you ever participate or observe any of the repairs that the system underwent during 2010? No. Just to make sure, I'm kind of going to go over some things to make sure I've got the correct information here. Now, it's my understanding that and I'm going to talk to you all of these questions are going to be between the dates that you became chief of services, the date, whenever that was, you said it was shortly after Chief Boykins came into power so to speak and December 31,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q.	know if it still was. I don't have a clue because I guess we're not talking about that time period. That would have been the time period before, so I guess I didn't know whether it was or was not. So I can say definitely not definitely. I felt that Barb Holleman's line was possibly recorded during that time period. But the other lines, I don't know. Okay. And you are not as a chief of services and part of the chain of command to authorize a line to be recorded; that's my understanding, correct? Not at all. That as chief of services, you did not write any policy on how the recordings are to be accessed; is that correct?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. A. Q.	responsibility and/or her assistant director in her absence. Who would be Diane Scott, correct? That is correct. Did you ever participate or observe any of the repairs that the system underwent during 2010? No. Just to make sure, I'm kind of going to go over some things to make sure I've got the correct information here. Now, it's my understanding that and I'm going to talk to you all of these questions are going to be between the dates that you became chief of services, the date, whenever that was, you said it was shortly after	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q.	know if it still was. I don't have a clue because I guess we're not talking about that time period. That would have been the time period before, so I guess I didn't know whether it was or was not. So I can say definitely not definitely. I felt that Barb Holleman's line was possibly recorded during that time period. But the other lines, I don't know. Okay. And you are not as a chief of services and part of the chain of command to authorize a line to be recorded; that's my understanding, correct? Not at all. That as chief of services, you did not write any policy on how the recordings are to be accessed; is that correct? Which recordings?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q.	responsibility and/or her assistant director in her absence. Who would be Diane Scott, correct? That is correct. Did you ever participate or observe any of the repairs that the system underwent during 2010? No. Just to make sure, I'm kind of going to go over some things to make sure I've got the correct information here. Now, it's my understanding that and I'm going to talk to you all of these questions are going to be between the dates that you became chief of services, the date, whenever that was, you said it was shortly after Chief Boykins came into power so to speak and December 31, 2011. Okay. Got that timeframe in your head? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q.	know if it still was. I don't have a clue because I guess we're not talking about that time period. That would have been the time period before, so I guess I didn't know whether it was or was not. So I can say definitely not definitely. I felt that Barb Holleman's line was possibly recorded during that time period. But the other lines, I don't know. Okay. And you are not as a chief of services and part of the chain of command to authorize a line to be recorded; that's my understanding, correct? Not at all. That as chief of services, you did not write any policy on how the recordings are to be accessed; is that correct? Which recordings? The recordings that we've been talking about that were made by the Dynamic Instruments recording system between
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q.	responsibility and/or her assistant director in her absence. Who would be Diane Scott, correct? That is correct. Did you ever participate or observe any of the repairs that the system underwent during 2010? No. Just to make sure, I'm kind of going to go over some things to make sure I've got the correct information here. Now, it's my understanding that and I'm going to talk to you all of these questions are going to be between the dates that you became chief of services, the date, whenever that was, you said it was shortly after Chief Boykins came into power so to speak and December 31, 2011. Okay. Got that timeframe in your head? Yes. This question though will be a little different. Sorry.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q.	know if it still was. I don't have a clue because I guess we're not talking about that time period. That would have been the time period before, so I guess I didn't know whether it was or was not. So I can say definitely not definitely. I felt that Barb Holleman's line was possibly recorded during that time period. But the other lines, I don't know. Okay. And you are not as a chief of services and part of the chain of command to authorize a line to be recorded; that's my understanding, correct? Not at all. That as chief of services, you did not write any policy on how the recordings are to be accessed; is that correct? Which recordings? The recordings that we've been talking about that were made by the Dynamic Instruments recording system between those periods of time that you became chief of services
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q.	responsibility and/or her assistant director in her absence. Who would be Diane Scott, correct? That is correct. Did you ever participate or observe any of the repairs that the system underwent during 2010? No. Just to make sure, I'm kind of going to go over some things to make sure I've got the correct information here. Now, it's my understanding that and I'm going to talk to you all of these questions are going to be between the dates that you became chief of services, the date, whenever that was, you said it was shortly after Chief Boykins came into power so to speak and December 31, 2011. Okay. Got that timeframe in your head? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q.	know if it still was. I don't have a clue because I guess we're not talking about that time period. That would have been the time period before, so I guess I didn't know whether it was or was not. So I can say definitely not definitely. I felt that Barb Holleman's line was possibly recorded during that time period. But the other lines, I don't know. Okay. And you are not as a chief of services and part of the chain of command to authorize a line to be recorded; that's my understanding, correct? Not at all. That as chief of services, you did not write any policy on how the recordings are to be accessed; is that correct? Which recordings? The recordings that we've been talking about that were made by the Dynamic Instruments recording system between those periods of time that you became chief of services and December 31, 2011?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q.	responsibility and/or her assistant director in her absence. Who would be Diane Scott, correct? That is correct. Did you ever participate or observe any of the repairs that the system underwent during 2010? No. Just to make sure, I'm kind of going to go over some things to make sure I've got the correct information here. Now, it's my understanding that and I'm going to talk to you all of these questions are going to be between the dates that you became chief of services, the date, whenever that was, you said it was shortly after Chief Boykins came into power so to speak and December 31, 2011. Okay. Got that timeframe in your head? Yes. This question though will be a little different. Sorry. Prior to October of 2011, is your testimony that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A.	know if it still was. I don't have a clue because I guess we're not talking about that time period. That would have been the time period before, so I guess I didn't know whether it was or was not. So I can say definitely not definitely. I felt that Barb Holleman's line was possibly recorded during that time period. But the other lines, I don't know. Okay. And you are not as a chief of services and part of the chain of command to authorize a line to be recorded; that's my understanding, correct? Not at all. That as chief of services, you did not write any policy on how the recordings are to be accessed; is that correct? Which recordings? The recordings that we've been talking about that were made by the Dynamic Instruments recording system between those periods of time that you became chief of services
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q.	responsibility and/or her assistant director in her absence. Who would be Diane Scott, correct? That is correct. Did you ever participate or observe any of the repairs that the system underwent during 2010? No. Just to make sure, I'm kind of going to go over some things to make sure I've got the correct information here. Now, it's my understanding that and I'm going to talk to you all of these questions are going to be between the dates that you became chief of services, the date, whenever that was, you said it was shortly after Chief Boykins came into power so to speak and December 31, 2011. Okay. Got that timeframe in your head? Yes. This question though will be a little different. Sorry. Prior to October of 2011, is your testimony that you did not have any idea of which administrative lines were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A.	know if it still was. I don't have a clue because I guess we're not talking about that time period. That would have been the time period before, so I guess I didn't know whether it was or was not. So I can say definitely not definitely. I felt that Barb Holleman's line was possibly recorded during that time period. But the other lines, I don't know. Okay. And you are not as a chief of services and part of the chain of command to authorize a line to be recorded; that's my understanding, correct? Not at all. That as chief of services, you did not write any policy on how the recordings are to be accessed; is that correct? Which recordings? The recordings that we've been talking about that were made by the Dynamic Instruments recording system between those periods of time that you became chief of services and December 31, 2011? I'd have to say that's incorrect.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q.	responsibility and/or her assistant director in her absence. Who would be Diane Scott, correct? That is correct. Did you ever participate or observe any of the repairs that the system underwent during 2010? No. Just to make sure, I'm kind of going to go over some things to make sure I've got the correct information here. Now, it's my understanding that and I'm going to talk to you all of these questions are going to be between the dates that you became chief of services, the date, whenever that was, you said it was shortly after Chief Boykins came into power so to speak and December 31, 2011. Okay. Got that timeframe in your head? Yes. This question though will be a little different. Sorry. Prior to October of 2011, is your testimony that you did not have any idea of which administrative lines were being recorded by the Dynamic Instrument recording system?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	know if it still was. I don't have a clue because I guess we're not talking about that time period. That would have been the time period before, so I guess I didn't know whether it was or was not. So I can say definitely not definitely. I felt that Barb Holleman's line was possibly recorded during that time period. But the other lines, I don't know. Okay. And you are not as a chief of services and part of the chain of command to authorize a line to be recorded; that's my understanding, correct? Not at all. That as chief of services, you did not write any policy on how the recordings are to be accessed; is that correct? Which recordings? The recordings that we've been talking about that were made by the Dynamic Instruments recording system between those periods of time that you became chief of services and December 31, 2011? I'd have to say that's incorrect.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A.	responsibility and/or her assistant director in her absence. Who would be Diane Scott, correct? That is correct. Did you ever participate or observe any of the repairs that the system underwent during 2010? No. Just to make sure, I'm kind of going to go over some things to make sure I've got the correct information here. Now, it's my understanding that and I'm going to talk to you all of these questions are going to be between the dates that you became chief of services, the date, whenever that was, you said it was shortly after Chief Boykins came into power so to speak and December 31, 2011. Okay. Got that timeframe in your head? Yes. This question though will be a little different. Sorry. Prior to October of 2011, is your testimony that you did not have any idea of which administrative lines were being recorded by the Dynamic Instrument recording system? Is that correct or incorrect?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	know if it still was. I don't have a clue because I guess we're not talking about that time period. That would have been the time period before, so I guess I didn't know whether it was or was not. So I can say definitely not definitely. I felt that Barb Holleman's line was possibly recorded during that time period. But the other lines, I don't know. Okay. And you are not as a chief of services and part of the chain of command to authorize a line to be recorded; that's my understanding, correct? Not at all. That as chief of services, you did not write any policy on how the recordings are to be accessed; is that correct? Which recordings? The recordings that we've been talking about that were made by the Dynamic Instruments recording system between those periods of time that you became chief of services and December 31, 2011? I'd have to say that's incorrect. Okay. What policy did you write concerning how the recordings are to be accessed on that system?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	responsibility and/or her assistant director in her absence. Who would be Diane Scott, correct? That is correct. Did you ever participate or observe any of the repairs that the system underwent during 2010? No. Just to make sure, I'm kind of going to go over some things to make sure I've got the correct information here. Now, it's my understanding that and I'm going to talk to you all of these questions are going to be between the dates that you became chief of services, the date, whenever that was, you said it was shortly after Chief Boykins came into power so to speak and December 31, 2011. Okay. Got that timeframe in your head? Yes. This question though will be a little different. Sorry. Prior to October of 2011, is your testimony that you did not have any idea of which administrative lines were being recorded by the Dynamic Instrument recording system? Is that correct or incorrect? That is incorrect.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	know if it still was. I don't have a clue because I guess we're not talking about that time period. That would have been the time period before, so I guess I didn't know whether it was or was not. So I can say definitely not definitely. I felt that Barb Holleman's line was possibly recorded during that time period. But the other lines, I don't know. Okay. And you are not as a chief of services and part of the chain of command to authorize a line to be recorded; that's my understanding, correct? Not at all. That as chief of services, you did not write any policy on how the recordings are to be accessed; is that correct? Which recordings? The recordings that we've been talking about that were made by the Dynamic Instruments recording system between those periods of time that you became chief of services and December 31, 2011? I'd have to say that's incorrect. Okay. What policy did you write concerning how the recordings are to be accessed on that system? It all depends on what recordings you're talking about.

between the date that you became chief of services and,

25

recordings are to be pulled from that system as relates to

Page 97 Page 99 subpoenas, training, a whole variety of different things. 1 A. No. 2 Q. That you wrote? 2 Q. There came a point in time when Karen advised you that 3 A. That I participated in. 3 she -- and this would have been sometime in 2011, that she 4 Q. And where would they be located now? had come across some intercepted conversations that 5 A. They would be in the duty manual. disturbed her; is that correct? 5 6 Q. Do you know how they would have been categorized or A. Yes, sir. Q. And did you understand the circumstances under which she identified or indexed in the duty manual? 8 A. Not right off what part of it is. But, again, there are initially heard these conversations? 8 forms that are to be filled out, whether it could be by MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, vague. Go ahead. 9 10 civilians under FOIA requests, could be by lawyers under 10 A. She had mentioned that sometime in late 2011 or January of FOIA requests. It could be through the digital media 11 11 2012, sometime within that last month of the year or the 12 form. It could be through court subpoena. All those are 12 first month of the new year, that there was a malfunction part of policies and procedures and forms that the South with the Dynamic Instrument system and there was a hard 13 13 14 Bend Police Department uses to extract information from 14 drive crash. that system. 15 MR. SULLIVAN: Let's get a date correction. You 15 16 Q. And they would be in the duty manual? 16 guys sort of missed each other on that. A. I believe they would either be in the duty manual, or it Q. You mentioned 2011 to 2012. I think you're looking at would be in a departmentally approved form. 2010 to 2011. 18 And it's also then my understanding that you initiated --19 A. Hold on. I have to write it down. 19 O. you did not initiate any training to Karen DePaepe MR. SULLIVAN: Give him a reference date on 20 20 21 regarding legal procedures involving intercepted 21 termination and go from there. 22 recordings? Q. She was terminated in April of 2012. You had a meeting 23 about the VoIP system and recording system in October of 23 A. No. 2011. 24 Q. Did you ever participate in any training directed to Karen 24 DePaepe as to how she could access the intercepted 25 A. Right. I knew that. 25 Page 98 conversations and under what circumstances she could 1 Q. My understanding of what the evidence is is that the hard 1 2 access the intercepted conversations? drive failures were occurring in late 2010 with the I know that Karen and I had discussions about the fact repairs being effectuated sometime in the beginning of 3 that she was to keep a record of and documentation on the 4 2011. 4 various requests for information that she was pulling. 5 5 A. That's not what my understanding is as to when we had a 6 Whether it was using the city approved forms, 6 conversation. subpoenas, training records, requests for training, 7 7 Q. Well, as far as when you had the conversation. But I'm 8 quality assurance, she assured me that she was keeping a asking the circumstances under which she heard these 9 log and had files on each and every request and each and 9 conversations. 10 every pull, I guess you want to call it, or any 10 A. And what I understood, you were putting a date -- she recordings. heard these conversations in late 2011, early 2012. You'd 11 11 12 Q. When did that take place? asked me the question of when did we have this 12 13 A. Several times during that four-year period. 13 conversation about hard drive failures and the fact that 14 Q. Were any of those times ever documented? 14 she heard something that was troubling to her while she 15 A. No. It was just pretty much management walking about, 15 attempted to ascertain possible data loss from what I stopping and talking to Karen, seeing how things were understood to be a crash that took place in latter 2011, 16 16 which is approximately December. going. And many times we would have conversations in her 17 17 18 office, you know, how things were going. 18 Q. Okay. So your recollection of this conversation -- of the circumstances under which she discovered these 19 She would inform me of any problems she's had or 19 20 equipment problems or personnel problems. And throughout 20 conversations resulted as a hard drive crash that occurred

21

22 23

25

the years that we worked together, she would keep me up to

date as to things that were going on as relates to her

24 Q. Was there anybody else present when any of these

conversations took place?

21

24

25

22 A. Yes.

in late of 2011?

anything --

23 Q. Well, I can't correct your assumption, so have at it.

MR. SULLIVAN: Do you have any documents or

Page 101 MR. DUERRING: Not with me. I didn't think that 1 1 was going to be an issue. 2 2 MR. SULLIVAN: Go ahead. з A. Yes. 3 MR. DUERRING: Let's take a break for a second. 4 4 MR. SULLIVAN: Off the record. about came from listening to an assigned phone line that 5 (Discussion held off the record.) 6 6 7 BY MR. DUERRING: MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, lack of foundation. Go 7 Q. I'm going to ask you that question again. 8 ahead. 8 Do you recall what period of time it would have been 9 that she would have been listing or she would have 10 10 discovered this conversation that disturbed her? 11 11 12 A. In our conversation in her office, late -- again, it could 12 that the phone was assigned to? be December, could have been January. When I say late, I 13 13 14 mean late December of 2011, through and including possibly 14 A. Yes. 15 O. What did she indicate? January of 2012, she had mentioned to me that she had 15 while trying to determine a crash of the system and 16 possible loss of data from the hard drive, since she had 17 18 Q. Okay. It was assigned to him? come back from maternity -- not maternity, I'm sorry --18 19 from FMLA, so it would have been any time from October --19 A. Yes. 20 well, November, December. It would have been extremely recent in 2011, I was 21 hold? 21 22 led to believe that a crash had taken place in relatively 23 division. close proximity to our conversation and that she was 23 attempting to rebuild, reconstruct the hard drive for a 24 an administrative phone line? 25 recent event, and she came across some information that 25 Page 102 troubled her, and that she had reported it to the chief of 1. police. 2 was identifying? 3 Q. And where did this conversation with Karen take place? 3 4 A. As I mentioned, in her office. 5 Q. And do you recall why you were in her office? 5 6 A. Just, again, like I mentioned, was a basic management 6 that was assigned to a particular officer. Q. Okay. Well --technique as management by walking about now and then. We had conversations in her office routinely. 9 Q. And do you recall how this topic came up? 10 A. No, sir. I think it was just as a matter of fact for her 10 to let me know that something was -- that she had taken got back from her leave, her medical leave, correct? 11 11 12 A. That is correct. some to the chief, and she thought I should know also as 12 division chief. 13 14 Q. Do you think that was appropriate? 14 correct? A. I think it was appropriate. I would like to have known a 15 A. Yes.

15

little bit earlier, but I think it was appropriate. 16

O. I'm a little late on this, but objection vague as to what 17 part of that was appropriate. Go ahead. 18

19 A. And then in many cases I felt I was left out between

conversations between her and the chief of police. 20

21 Q. Left out how?

22 A. Just Chief Boykins had an open-door policy. And in many 23 cases, whether it was myself as division chief or other

24 individuals, the chain of command wasn't always followed.

25 Q. And you're not referring just to only Karen DePaepe's

Page 103

actions, you're referring to other department personnel as

Q. As I understand it, the information that she was talking

had been placed on the recording system, correct?

A. It dealt with Karen had told me was information that she had heard on a phone line that she felt rose to the level that she needed it to the chief of police.

Q. Okay. And -- right. Did she indicate to you which line

16 A. She said that the phone line was at that particular time belonged to Captain Brian Young.

20 Q. And Brian Young at that time was -- what position did he

22 A. He was a captain, second in charge in the investigative

24 Q. Go ahead. So this would have been what was referred to as

Page 104

1 A. I guess if that's what you want to call it.

Q. Well, it wasn't a front desk phone line, correct, that she

A. It wasn't a front desk. Administrative to me always makes it sound like it was a higher up or -- it was a phone line

A. Because administrative could have been the front desk.

Q. Well, in your recollection then, what you're telling me is she would have had this conversation sometime after she

13 Q. And before the federal authorities served the subpoena,

16 Q. So this would have been after the meeting that you said took place in October of 2011 wherein you were supplied 17

with a list of the recorded phone lines, correct? 18

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And it would have been after this conversation you said

21 occurred at that meeting where it was determined that line

22 6031 denoted as the detective bureau line was being used

23 by the division captain, correct, whom you guys determined

was Brian Young? 24

25 A. It was determined in that meeting that 6031 at that

Page 105

- particular time was assigned or was being used by Captain 1
- Brian Young. 2
- Q. Okay. So when she was talking to you in this conversation 3
- you are relating to us now, telling you that she had heard 4
- 5 this disturbing information on a line assigned to Brian
- Young, then that would have corresponded to the 6
- information that you already knew that Brian Young's line
- was being recorded, correct? 8
- 9 A. I didn't know if that was a sentence. I'm sorry. Could you say it again? 10
- 11 Q. Sure. Let me try to restate that.
- Based upon your testimony thus far, if this 12
- 13 conversation you had with Karen occurred between the time
- she came back from her family medical leave and the 14
- federal subpoena coming down, this conversation would have 15
- 16 been after your meeting with Diane Scott and the
- individuals we've already talked about occurring in 17
- October 2011, correct? 18
- 19 A. Yes.

1 A. Yes.

7

8

- Q. At that meeting you already testified you received a list 20 of recorded phone lines from Diana Scott, correct? 21
- 22 A. Yes.
- O. You also testified that as a result of the list, there was 23
- a conversation and a subsequent determination that the 24
- 25 line 245-6031 was being used by Brian Young, correct?

- 1 to Brian Young, that would have been information that you
- already knew corresponded with what you knew as far as 2
- 3 that line being on a recorded system, correct? 4
 - MR. SULLIVAN: Go ahead.
- 5 A. Yes, at that particular point in time, i.e. October of
- 2011, whatever was taking place was taking place prior to
 - the election in 2011.
- 8 Q. What election?
- 9 A. I guess it was the election for the new mayor.
- 10 Q. Okay. So you're saying this conversation you had with
- 11 Karen now can be narrowed down to sometime after she came
- 12 back from her medical leave to November --
- 13 A. Whatever --
- 14 Q. The election day in November of 2011?
- 15 A. It was my understanding from my conversation with Karen
- was that it had taken place -- was in a relatively short 16
- 17 amount of time and had taken place and involved the
- election of -- election for mayor for the City of South 18
- 19 Bend.
- 20 Q. Okay. Well, let's try to get through this. She advised
 - you that the information that she had listened to came
- 22 from an intercepted conversation on a phone line currently
- 23 assigned at that time to Brian Young; is that correct?
- 24 A. Yes.

21

25 Q. And at that point in time, it was your understanding that

Page 106

- 2 Q. Now, when you had this conversation with Karen after that
- meeting, when she told you she heard this information on
- 4 Captain Brian Young's assigned phone line, that would have 5 been information you already were aware that his line was
- 6 being recorded, correct?
 - MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, mischaracterizes. Go ahead.
- 9 A. I did not know at the time Karen and I had the
- conversation whether it was still being recorded. That's 10
- the only thing I can honestly say. But as of October, it 11
- was being recorded. 12
- 13 O. Are you aware of any information that after October,
- 14 between October and December 31, 2011, that the line was
- supposed to not be recorded? 15
- MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, confusing, lack of 16 17 foundation.
- Q. I confused myself. Were you aware between October of 2011 18
- 19 and December 31, 2011, of any steps that were taken to remove 245-6031 from the recording system? 20
- 21 A. I was not aware of any steps, nor would I have been told if there was going to be any steps. 22
- 23 Q. Okay. So getting back to the origin al question, when she
- 24 had this conversation with you, as you've testified, and she told you she heard this information on a line assigned 25

Page 108

Brian Young was a captain in the detective bureau,

- 2 correct?
- Yes. 3 A.

- 4 Q. And it was at that point in time that you were aware that
- the line assigned to him was 245-6031, correct?
- A. When we had our conversation, Karen and I, she brought it
- back up to my attention that that line was what she had
- heard a conversation on.
- Q. Okay. After you had this conversation with Karen, what
- steps, if any, did you take in response to the information 10 11 she provided you?
- 12 A. Zero steps due to the fact that the -- correction. The
- 13 items contained within the conversation was being handled
- by the chief of police, that it was a direct transfer of 14
- information, directly from her to him, and she was 15 16 expecting him to act on whatever was relayed.
- So based upon the information she relayed to you, you took 17 O. 18 no additional steps; is that correct?
- 19 A. That is correct. I think she did it as a courtesy.
- 20 Q. Did what as a courtesy?
- 21 A. Let me know what was going on, that she had passed some 22 information on or alerted the chief as to her findings.
- 23 Q. Now, you indicated earlier you reviewed your deposition
- that had been taken in the other related case; correct?
- 25 A. Yes.

Karen DePaepe -vs-City of South Bend and Pete Buttigieg, et al. Page 109 1 Q. And I have transcripts that it occurred both on May 28, 1 Q. Okay. And did you do that? 2013, and June 18, 2013. Would that be accurate? 2 A. No. 2 3 A. I'd have to look at my copies or your copies. But I did 3 Q. Do you know why? read or review two depositions last night. 4 A. I think it was a controversy at the South Bend Police 4 5 O. Well, contained in the depositions is a fairly detailed Department as to the legality and procedures forthwith as to whether one would have to do that or not. 6 description of what conversation you had with Ms. DePaepe, 6 what she told you and what those conversations, at least MR. DUERRING: Can we go off the record? 7 on their face -- or why she was concerned about those (Discussion held off the record.) 8 8 conversations. Would you agree with me that that MR. DUERRING: Okay. I'm going ask you to read 9 9 deposition contains that? between pages 33 and 38. I think that that would 10 10 cover what I want to ask. MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, vague. If you want him 11 11 to agree to what's in there, he's going to have to MR. SULLIVAN: 33 to 38? 12 12 MR. DUERRING: Yes. Maybe 32 is the question 13 take a look. 13 MR. DUERRING: I understood he already did. 14 because 33, the top of 33 centers on it. 14 15 MR. SULLIVAN: Well, he did. But you're now 15 (Pause in proceedings.) MR. SULLIVAN: Just to let the record reflect 16 asking him to agree to something that's in there and 16 it's hundreds of pages. that Chief Horvath has reviewed the deposition 17 17 BY MR. DUERRING: transcript from his earlier deposition in the related 18 18 19 case pages 33 through 38. 19 Q. When you reviewed your deposition in preparation for this deposition that we just talked about, okay, did you notice 20 BY MR. DUERRING: 20 any inaccuracies? Q. Chief, having the opportunity to review the transcript, 21 21 22 A. Yes. 22 pages 33 through 38 of your previous deposition testimony, 23 O. What inaccuracies did you notice? is there anything in that testimony in those pages that 23 you feel the need to change or that is inaccurate? Strike A. You know, three-and-a-half to four hours worth of reading 24 24 25 I guess six point font that was given to me, I guess I change and put in inaccurate. Page 110 don't know all of them. But there were some inaccuracies 1 throughout. was written. 2 3 Q. Did you note any inaccuracies as it relates to the deposition that you gave concerning what you testified 4

Page 112

- 5 that Karen DePaepe told you concerning these 6 conversations?
- A. Right now, unless I have the document in front of me, I'd 7 have to -- after reading 150 some pages of small font, I 8 9 didn't have the luxury of the way you have your deposition. 10

MR. DUERRING: Can we go off the record for a second?

MR. SULLIVAN: Yes.

(Discussion held off the record.)

BY MR. DUERRING: 15

11 12

13

14

18 19

20

21

16 Q. Chief Horvath, I keep wanting to call you captain. I'm 17 sorry.

Chief Horvath, do you recall after giving the deposition that we've been talking about in the other case being given the opportunity to review that deposition and sign it or make corrections through an errata sheet? 22 A. I do know that -- I don't know if I was given the

23 opportunity. I think it was just expected for it to be 24 sent to me and to sign -- I don't know what you call it,

some kind of sheet. 25

- 1 A. Maybe not inaccurate, but not completely clear as how it
- 3 Q. Okay. What part or parts aren't completely clear?
- 4 A. As to when Karen and I had the conversation dealing with 5 hearing a voice on that 245-6031 line, and as it relates 6 to a malfunction of the Dynamic Instrument system.

7 There are questions that were asked about, were there 8 malfunctions with the system. And I made reference that, 9 yes, it was an ongoing problem that was happening over the years. But the conversation that Karen and I had in the 10 11 end of 2011 or early 2012 was that it was my understanding 12 that it was a recent crash of the hard drive that took 13 place in the end of 2011 since she came back from FMLA, 14 not the history from day one that we've had the DI system.

Q. Okay. Well, let me specifically read to you a question on 15 16 page 35, line 6. "So if I understand what you're saying, what she said to you was that she listened to Brian 17 18 Young's conversations, the recording of Brian Young's 19 conversations, to see if a malfunction in the recording system had been corrected?" 20

> And your answer on line 10 was, "Yes, sir." Is there any change with respect to that testimony, that answer?

> > MR. SULLIVAN: 6 through 10, right? MR. DUERRING: If that's what I said. I don't

21

22

23

24

Page 113 Page 115 investigation? remember. 2 A. That's pretty much what the -- what would be correct. 2 O. Yes. 3 Q. So that testimony is correct? 3 A. He wouldn't be discussing the investigation with me. 4 A. That one section. Q. Okay. Did he discuss with you at all any opinions that he was forming with respect to the investigation? 5 Q. My understanding is after you had the conversation we've been talking about at some length, you took no steps 6 A. I tried to get information from him. But, again, he because you already understood that she had reported this pretty much left it as a one-sided discussion. conversation to Chief Boykins; is that correct? 8 Q. And was there any other assistant U.S. attorney present or 9 A. That is correct. U.S. attorney present when this took place? 9 10 Q. When you were at the federal building, and I think it was 10 A. No. the second interview where the U.S. Attorney Donald Schmid 11 Q. Were you told that you could not talk about what you were 11 was present, did you -- did Donald Schmid talk to you at 12 12 being interviewed -- the subject upon which you were being 13 all about what he felt was going on with respect to the 13 interviewed? Were you instructed that you couldn't talk 14 complaint? 14 about it with anyone? MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, vague. Go ahead. 15 A. Yes. 15 MR. DUERRING: I wish I had a video. 16 O. Who instructed you? 16 MR. SULLIVAN: I think there's an issue with what 17 A. Donald Schmid. 17 he believes he can or cannot reveal from that 18 Q. Did he tell you why? 18 discussion. 19 A. No. 19 MR. DUERRING: What is the issue? 20 Q. When you gave your first interview to the agents from the 20 FBI, did they instruct you not to talk to anyone about 21 MR. SULLIVAN: That he was instructed not to reveal his discussions with the U.S. attorney, is what you had been interviewed --22 what I think is the issue. Will you allow me -- I 23 A. Yes. 23 know there's a question pending -- for purposes of 24 O. Did they tell you why? 24 whether to assert a privilege or a need for a 25 A. No. 25 Page 114 Page 116 protective order or to ensure he doesn't violate 1 Q. Were you Mirandized in either one of these interviews? 1 something, will you allow me to converse with him 2 A. I don't believe so. 2 while the question is pending? MR. DUERRING: May I have a moment with my 3 3 MR. DUERRING: I prefer not. 4 client? 4 MR. SULLIVAN: In that case, I would say that to (Recess taken.) 5 5 6 the extent the witness believes that he is under a BY MR. DUERRING: legal duty to not disclose the contents of that Q. Chief Horvath, after the two meetings that you had with 7 communication -the federal authorities, did you place any restrictions on 8 8 MR. DUERRING: I didn't ask for the contents. I the use of access of the recording system between the date 9 9 of the last interview and the date that Karen was 10 asked him whether or not he had a discussion. 10 MR. SULLIVAN: Read the question back. 11 terminated? 11 (Read back.) 12 A. The only thing I know is that we were under federal orders 12 to maintain, safeguard, secure the digital system, and 13 MR. SULLIVAN: It's a yes or no question. And if 13 14 the witness feels that even answering that question 14 that at no time will any back-ups or anything or hard 15 would somehow violate an understanding he has with 15 drives pertaining to that time period were to be purged as the authorities, it might subject him to some type of 16 a normal three-year cycle. So it was mainly to safeguard 16 any type of tapes, drives, etc. That was the only thing proceeding, then I would instruct him not to answer 17 17 that question. that I can think of. 18 18 19 A. No. 19 O. I understand that the federal authorities issued a BY MR. DUERRING: 20 subpoena with some restrictions on it or with some directives on it. I'm talking about after you had your 21 Q. So as I understand it, Chief, Assistant U.S. Attorney 21 Donald Schmid did not have a conversation with you with interaction with the federal authorities that we 22 22 23 respect to the wiretap complaint that you were being 23 described, did you come back to the department and as interviewed about? chief of services issue any directives to Karen or anyone 24 24 25 A. He was tightlipped as to -- you asked about the 25 else in the communications department that would have

Page 120

Page 117 action against Karen? restricted the access and/or use of the recording system? 1 2 A. Not that I remember at this time. 2 A. No. 3 Q. Is there any place that you would be able to look to Q. Did you participate in the disciplinary action that was taken when Karen was terminated? refresh your recollection? 4 A. No. 5 A. No. I don't believe there was any written directives. 6 Q. Was there any verbal -- were there any verbal directives? 6 O. You were still her direct supervisor, correct? A. Not by myself, but there could have been verbal directives A. Yes. from a multitude of other locations. 8 Q. Do you know who took part in the disciplinary action? Q. I'm only talking about you, and I'm only talking about 9 A. Only from what I was told by Chief -- Chuck Hurley. 9 what you know. 10 O. And what were you told? 10 11 A. As of right now, I do not have any knowledge of anything 11 A. I was told that there was disciplinary action, I guess that -- Karen was still the administrator of the system. i.e. firing of Karen DePaepe, and participating was Mike 12 Schmuhl. He was just -- Chief Hurley really didn't have Q. After you had the meeting with the FBI and the federal 13 13 14 authorities as we discussed, did you in any way restrict 14 any say-so about it is what he told me. And Rich Hill. Karen's duties as it pertains to the recording system? 15 Q. And you say that Chief Hurley just basically told you he 15 16 A. Not that I remember. I don't believe there was any really didn't have any say-so on it? 16 restrictions. 17 A. Right. 17 18 Q. Between the date of your last interview or interaction 18 Q. Were you aware that Chief Hurley signed the termination with the federal authorities as we discussed, and the date 19 19 20 Karen was discharged, were you aware of any policy changes 20 A. No. that occurred concerning Karen's duties with the recording 21 Q. Were you consulted in any way prior to that termination 21 22 system? 22 notice being served on Karen as to what disciplinary action was appropriate? 23 23 A. As of right now, I just don't have any recollection of any 24 A. No. not at all. changes. 24 25 Q. During the period of time that you were chief of services 25 Q. And yet you were still her supervisor, direct supervisor, Page 118 and Karen DePaepe was director of communications, did you correct? 1 ever have occasion to write any kind of disciplinary 2 A. Yes, sir. 2 notices as a result of failures that Karen had in Q. Do you know who was consulted -- other than the 3 performing her duties? individuals that you just talked about, were you aware of 4 5 A. No. 5 anyone else that was consulted? Q. Are you aware if anyone during that period of time would 6 MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, lack of foundation. Go 6 ahead. And vague as to "consulted." You may answer. have written such a notice or taken such action based upon 7 A. I have no idea who was consulted as to her firing. Karen's failure to perform her duties? 8 9 A. What happened prior to, I would not have any --Q. Did you have any other discussions with Chief Hurley about 10 Q. I'm talking about while you were there as chief of 10 Karen's termination? services, were you aware of anyone else taking any kind of 11 A. I believe it was the morning of the day that she was 11 disciplinary action? terminated was that Chief Hurley had said -- had told me 12 12 MR. SULLIVAN: Up until what time? 13 that she was needed at the mayor's office, or 14th floor, 13 MR. DUERRING: Until the date she was disciplined 14 I'm not sure which office it was going to take place, and 14 15 that they were requesting that she go up there for a 15 or --MR. SULLIVAN: Are you including her -meeting, and that he was going to be also part of the 16 16 MR. DUERRING: Until the date she was fired. 17 meeting, and at that time she was going to be terminated. 17 A. Prior to myself being services division chief, I have no 18 Q. And when did you have that conversation? 18 19 knowledge whether it happened or not. I really don't A. I want to say it was the morning of the day that she was

BY MR. DUERRING:

23 A. You had asked about all the time.

20

21

24

25

know. It would have to be a search of human resources.

22 Q. I'm only talking about while you were the chief.

Q. I asked about anyone else. Were you aware of anyone else

during that period of time having to take disciplinary

20

22 A. Yes.

24 A. No.

terminated. That was the first time I heard about it.

21 Q. That was the first time you heard about it?

23 Q. Did he tell you why she was going to be terminated?

25 Q. Was that the only conversation you had with Chuck Hurley

Cit	y of	South Bend and Pete Buttigleg, et al.		December 17, 2013
		Page 121		Page 123
1		regarding her termination?	1	Q. Did you talk to Diane Scott about Karen's firing?
2	Α.	As of right now, it's the only one I believe I had. There		A. Yes.
3		may have been one afterwards, but it was definitely that		Q. And when did you have that conversation?
4		morning. And I believe he told me just vaguely, just in		A. It was either the same day or the next day. I'm really
5		passing after the fact that she was officially terminated.	5	not sure when. But our main goal was to continue on and
6	O.	That would have been the second time you would have talked	6	make sure that there was a smooth transition, not only of
7	٧.	about it?	7	certain pass codes, passwords to systems, to e-mails, data
	Α.	Yes.	8	files, office keys, etc.
9		Was there anything else said about it, between the two of	9	Q. Well, what do you remember having talked about with Diana
10	٧.	you?	10	Scott in particular regarding Karen's termination?
	Α.	Only thing else that we had talked about was I guess I was		A. I really don't remember much about the actual termination.
12		surprised and trying to ask if there was any other avenue	12	It was mainly the fact that we had to continue on and had
13		for not having her terminated.	13	to make sure all bases and continuity and change of
	O.	And you were talking with the chief?	14	administration of the communication center was going to be
	_	Chief Hurley.	15	in a smooth and orderly fashion. That was about it.
		And what was his response?	16	Q. Okay. And when did line 245-6031, when was that removed
17	-	He pretty much said the decision had been made and it was	17	from the recording system?
18		out of our hands.		A. I have no idea.
19	O.	Did he indicate to you who the decision was made by?	19	Q. Did you remain division chief of services during the time
1	-	No.	20	that Karen was terminated?
21		Did he indicate to you what his understanding was of why		A. Yes.
22		the decision was made?	22	Q. Has 245-6031 been removed from the recording system?
	A.	We didn't get into that.	23	A. I sure hope so.
		Did you have any other conversations with him?	24	MR. DUERRING: I don't have any other questions.
		Only other conversation was after the fact that she was	25	MR. SULLIVAN: No questions.
				•
		Page 122		Page 124
١.		afficially terminated	,	THE REPORTER: Signature?
1	0	officially terminated. And have you already told me about that conversation?	1 2	MR. SULLIVAN: Yes.
		Yes.	3	(The deposition concluded and witness excused at
		Is there anything more about that conversation that you	4	1:34 p.m.)
5	Ų.	haven't told me?	5	* * *
1	Δ	No, sir. Well, I mentioned as to who was in the room.	6	
		Who was in the room?	7	
8	~	I think I mentioned it was Mike Schmuhl, the chief, and	8	9
9	11.	Rich Hill. Whether that's only from what I got from	9	
10		the chief.	10	
11	\circ	Right. From Chuck Hurley?	11	
12	_	Correct.	12	∨
13		Did you speak with anyone else at the department about	13	2
14	٨.	referencing Karen's termination?	14	5 No.
15	A	No. It was in confidence between the chief and I.	15	9
16		Well, was there any talk in the department when Karen was	16	
17	≺.	fired about her firing, that you were aware of?	17	4
18		MR. SULLIVAN: Objection, vague, lack of	18	
19		foundation, lack of timeframe. Go ahead.	19	
20	A.	I'm sorry. I'm sure there was lots of talk, especially	20	3
21		among her people, the people that worked hand in hand with	21	2)
22		her, with her deputy director who was a good friend and	22	
23		loyal to her. And we had to move on and continue as we	23	
24		needed to do 24/7 and keep moving in the right direction,	24	
1		I guess.	25	
25		- P		
25		- 8		

	of South Bend and Pete Buttigieg, et al.	December 17, 2013
	Page 125	
1 2	CERTIFICATE	**
3		
4	I, Angela J. Galipeau, a Notary Public, in and for the County of Forter and State Of Indiana, do hereby certify:	
5 6 7 8	That GARY HORVATH appeared before me on Tuesday, December 17, 2013, and was duly sworn or affirmed to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth to questions propounded at the taking of the foregoing deposition in a cause now pending and undetermined in said court;	*
9 10 11	That I further certify that I then and there reported stenographically the proceedings at the said time and place; that the proceedings were then transcribed from my original shorthand notes; and that the foregoing typewritten transcript is a true and correct record thereof;	
12 13 14	That I am not a relative or employee or attorney or counsel, nor a relative or employee of such attorney or counsel for any of the parties hereto, nor am I interested directly or indirectly in the outcome of this action;	
15 16	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my notarial seal this 18th day of December, 2013.	s
17		2
18		25
19	Angela J. Galipeau, RPR, CSR	
20	Notary Public, State of Indiana Residence: Porter County	20
21	Commission Expires: 4-23-17	E 8
2		(6)
3	a .	
4		360
25	£	
	Page 126	- H
1	1 age 120	
2	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT NORTHERN DISTRICT OF INDIANA SOUTH BEND DIVISION	
4	KAREN DEPAEPE,	
5	Plaintiff,) vs)Case No. 3:13-CV-383	
6 7	CTUV OF COMMU DENTO and DENTE	
8	CITY OF SOUTH BEND and PETE BUTTIGIEG, Individually and in his official capacity as Mayor of the CITY OF SOUTH BEND,	
9	BUTTIGIEG, Individually and in his) official capacity as Mayor of the	
9	BUTTIGIEG, Individually and in his) official capacity as Mayor of the CITY OF SOUTH BEND,	a 2
9 .0 .1 .2	BUTTIGIEG, Individually and in his) official capacity as Mayor of the CITY OF SOUTH BEND, Defendants.	
9 .0 .1 .2	BUTTIGIEG, Individually and in his) official capacity as Mayor of the CITY OF SOUTH BEND, Defendants. GARY HORVATH I hereby acknowledge that I have read the foregoing transcription regarding the case of Karen DePaepe vs City	
9 .0 .1 .2 .3	BUTTIGIEG, Individually and in his) official capacity as Mayor of the CITY OF SOUTH BEND, Defendants. GARY HORVATH I hereby acknowledge that I have read the foregoing transcription regarding the case of Karen DePaepe vs City of South Bend, et al., taken Tuesday, December 17, 2013, and that the same is a true and correct transcription of	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
9 .0 .1 .2 .3 .4	BUTTIGIEG, Individually and in his) official capacity as Mayor of the CITY OF SOUTH BEND, Defendants. GARY HORVATH I hereby acknowledge that I have read the foregoing transcription regarding the case of Karen DePaepe vs City of South Bend, et al., taken Tuesday, December 17, 2013, and that the same is a true and correct transcription of the answers given by me to the questions propounded, except for the additions or changes, if any, as noted on	
9 .0 .1 .2 .3 .4 .5 .6	BUTTIGIEG, Individually and in his) official capacity as Mayor of the CITY OF SOUTH BEND, Defendants. GARY HORVATH I hereby acknowledge that I have read the foregoing transcription regarding the case of Karen DePaepe vs City of South Bend, et al., taken Tuesday, December 17, 2013, and that the same is a true and correct transcription of the answers given by me to the questions propounded,	
9 .0 .1 .2 .3 .4 .5 .6	BUTTIGIEG, Individually and in his) official capacity as Mayor of the CITY OF SOUTH BEND, Defendants. GARY HORVATH I hereby acknowledge that I have read the foregoing transcription regarding the case of Karen DePaepe vs City of South Bend, et al., taken Tuesday, December 17, 2013, and that the same is a true and correct transcription of the answers given by me to the questions propounded, except for the additions or changes, if any, as noted on	
9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BUTTIGIEG, Individually and in his) official capacity as Mayor of the CITY OF SOUTH BEND, Defendants. GARY HORVATH I hereby acknowledge that I have read the foregoing transcription regarding the case of Karen DePaepe vs City of South Bend, et al., taken Tuesday, December 17, 2013, and that the same is a true and correct transcription of the answers given by me to the questions propounded, except for the additions or changes, if any, as noted on	
9 .0 .1 .2 .3 .4 .5 .6 .7	BUTTIGIEG, Individually and in his official capacity as Mayor of the CITY OF SOUTH BEND, Defendants. Defendants. I hereby acknowledge that I have read the foregoing transcription regarding the case of Karen DePaepe vs City of South Bend, et al., taken Tuesday, December 17, 2013, and that the same is a true and correct transcription of the answers given by me to the questions propounded, except for the additions or changes, if any, as noted on the attached errata sheet. GARY HORVATH SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to	
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BUTTIGIEG, Individually and in his) official capacity as Mayor of the CITY OF SOUTH BEND, Defendants. Defendants. I hereby acknowledge that I have read the foregoing transcription regarding the case of Karen DePaepe vs City of South Bend, et al., taken Tuesday, December 17, 2013, and that the same is a true and correct transcription of the answers given by me to the questions propounded, except for the additions or changes, if any, as noted on the attached errata sheet. GARY HORVATH	
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BUTTIGIEG, Individually and in his) official capacity as Mayor of the CITY OF SOUTH BEND, Defendants. Defendants. I hereby acknowledge that I have read the foregoing transcription regarding the case of Karen DePaepe vs City of South Bend, et al., taken Tuesday, December 17, 2013, and that the same is a true and correct transcription of the answers given by me to the questions propounded, except for the additions or changes, if any, as noted on the attached errata sheet. GARY HORVATH SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this day	
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BUTTIGIEG, Individually and in his official capacity as Mayor of the CITY OF SOUTH BEND, Defendants. Defendants. I hereby acknowledge that I have read the foregoing transcription regarding the case of Karen DePaepe vs City of South Bend, et al., taken Tuesday, December 17, 2013, and that the same is a true and correct transcription of the answers given by me to the questions propounded, except for the additions or changes, if any, as noted on the attached errata sheet. GARY HORVATH SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this day of A.D. Notary Public, State of Indiana	
	BUTTIGIEG, Individually and in his official capacity as Mayor of the CITY OF SOUTH BEND, Defendants. Defendants. I hereby acknowledge that I have read the foregoing transcription regarding the case of Karen DePaepe vs City of South Bend, et al., taken Tuesday, December 17, 2013, and that the same is a true and correct transcription of the answers given by me to the questions propounded, except for the additions or changes, if any, as noted on the attached errata sheet. GARY HORVATH SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this day of A.D.	